

INDEX OF SUBJECTS.

TRANSACTIONS AND ABSTRACTS.

1918.

(Marked T., and A., i and A., ii respectively.)

A.

- Abalone.** See *Halotis*.
- Abietic acid**, cerous salt (MORRELL), T., 120; A., i, 98.
- Absorption apparatus.** See Gas-absorption apparatus.
- Acetaldehyde**, preparation of (SCHELLER), A., i, 100; (UNION CARBIDE Co.), A., i, 154; (DREYFUS), A., i, 251.
mobility of ions in vapour of (YEN), A., ii, 213.
preparation of acetic acid from (BADISCHE ANILIN & SODA FABRIK), A., i, 211; (DREYFUS), A., i, 288.
formation of crotonaldehyde from (SABATIER and GAUDION), A., i, 251.
- Acetamide**, equilibrium of phenol, ethyl alcohol and (KREMAN and WENZING), A., i, 218.
- Acetamide**, bromo-, action of, with glycineanilide (DUBSKY and GRÄNACHER), A., i, 189.
- Acetanilide**, association of, in benzene (INNES), T., 433.
detection of (MAYRHOFER), A., ii, 465.
- Acetic acid**, preparation of, from acetaldehyde (BADISCHE ANILIN- & SODA-FABRIK), A., i, 211; (DREYFUS), A., i, 288.
- Acetic acid**, lead salt, solubility of, in water (OSAKA and HARA), A., i, 153.
acetamidine salt. See Acetiminohydrin.
- Acetic acid**, carbamidophenyl esters of (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 71.
2:6-dichlorobenzylidene ester (REICH, SALZMANN, and KAWA), A., i, 15.
- Acetic acid**, ethyl ester, mobility of ions in vapour of (YEN), A., ii, 213.
ethylidene ester (SOCIÉTÉ CHIMIQUE DES USINES DU RHÔNE), A., i, 422.
2-nitro-4-cyano-6-methoxyphenyl and 3-nitro-5-cyano-*p*-tolyl esters (BORSCHÉ, LÖWENSTEIN, and QUAST), A., i, 12.
propyl ester, physical properties of (MATHEWS and FAVILLE), A., i, 153.
- Acetic acid**, estimation of (MUNN), A., ii, 375.
estimation of, in mixtures with formic and lactic acids (ONODERA), A., ii, 461.
estimation of, and its separation from butyric and propionic acids (CROWELL), A., ii, 137.
- Acetic acid**, chloro-, *p*-chloroacetyl-carbamidophenyl ester (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 71.
cyano-, metallic salts and derivatives of (PETTERSON-BJÖRCK), A., i, 371.
fluorodibromo-, ethyl ester (RATHSBURG), A., i, 333.
- Acetic anhydride**, preparation of (SOCIÉTÉ CHIMIQUE DES USINES DU RHÔNE), A., i, 289.
- Acetiminohydrin**, preparation of (RULE), T., 11.
- Acetoacetic acid**, ethyl ester, conversion of, into hydrazine derivatives (BÜLOW and HUSS), A., i, 42.
sulphide of (v. KONEK-NORWALL), A., i, 289.
sodium derivative, addition of, to aromatic thiocarbimides (WORRALL), A., i, 161.
estimation of, in blood and urine (VAN SLYKE; VAN SLYKE and FITZ), A., ii, 86.

- Acetoacetic acid**, α -chloro-, ethyl ester, deposition of crystals of oxalic acid by (V. KONEK-NORWALL), A., i, 289.
- Acetoaceto-*m*-bromoanilide** (DAINS and HARGER), A., i, 239.
- Acetoaceto-*o*-phenetide** (DAINS and HARGER), A., i, 238.
- Acetone**, preparation of, from butyric acid (WITZEMANN), A., i, 422.
mobility of ions in vapour of (YEN), A., ii, 213.
equilibrium of ethyl ether and (SAMESHIMA), A., ii, 429.
action of the vapour of, with heated slaked lime (FREUDENHEIM), A., i, 252.
oxidation of, by potassium permanganate (WITZEMANN), A., i, 58.
detection of (KOLTHOFF), A., ii, 377.
detection of, in urine (TRUNKEL), A., ii, 179; (WAGENAAR; BOHRISCH), A., ii, 250.
estimation of (FIELD), A., ii, 377.
estimation of, in smokeless powders (PIERONI), A., ii, 464.
estimation of, in blood and urine (VAN SLYKE; VAN SLYKE and FITZ), A., ii, 86.
estimation of, in urine (SABEL), A., ii, 464.
- Acetone substances** in blood in diabetes (KENNAWAY), A., i, 357.
- Acetone 2:4-dichlorophenylhydrazone** (BÜLOW and HUSS), A., i, 315.
- Acetophenetide**, detection of (MAYRHOFER), A., ii, 465.
- Acetophenone**, α -bromo-, condensation of aldehydes with (BODFORSS), A., i, 229.
3-nitro-4-hydroxy- (BORSCHÉ, LÖWENSTEIN, and QUAST), A., i, 14.
- Acetophenoneoxime**, association of, in benzene (INNES), T., 432.
- Acetophenonepiperylhydrazone**, *p*-amino- (WEINHAGEN), T., 587; A., i, 395.
- Acetothionaceto-*o*- and -*m*-toluidides** (WOBRALL), A., i, 161.
- Aceto-*o*-toluidide**, 4-nitro-, trimorphism of (CHATAWAY), T., 897.
- α -Acetovaleric acid**, δ -cyano-, ethyl ester (DERICK and HESS), A., i, 211.
- 4-Acetoxy-1-*tert*-.amylbenzene-3-sulphonic acid**, sodium salt and chloride of (ANSCHÜTZ and HODENIUS), A., i, 425.
- o*-Acetoxymbenzenesulphonic acid**, sodium salt and derivatives of (ANSCHÜTZ and ZYMANDL), A., i, 424.
- p*-Acetoxymbenzenesulphonic acid**, potassium salt and derivatives of (ANSCHÜTZ and MOLINEUS), A., i, 424.
- o*-Acetoxymbenzoic acid** (*acetylsalicylic acid*; *aspirin*), crystallisation of (TSAKALOTOS and HORSCH), A., i, 110.
hexamethylenetetramine salt (EGGER), A., i, 299.
methyl ester, preparation of (THORP), A., i, 263.
- 4-Acetoxy-1-*tert*-.butylbenzene-3-sulphonic acid**, sodium salt and chloride of (ANSCHÜTZ and HODENIUS), A., i, 425.
- Acetoxydihydroxybenzoic acid** (FISCHER, BERGMANN, and LIPSCHITZ), A., i, 173.
- 1-Acetoxy-naphthalene-2-sulphonic acid**, potassium salt and derivatives of (ANSCHÜTZ and MAXIM), A., i, 426.
- 2-Acetoxy-naphthalene-1-sulphonic acid**, sodium salt and chloride of (ANSCHÜTZ and MAXIM), A., i, 425.
- m*- α -Acetoxypropionyl-*p*-methoxytoluene** (V. AUWERS and MÜLLER), A., i, 29.
- α -Acetoxypropiophenone**, and its *p*-nitrophenylhydrazone (V. AUWERS), A., i, 18.
- 4-Acetoxytoluene-3:5-disulphonic acid**, sodium salt and chloride of (ANSCHÜTZ and HODENIUS), A., i, 425.
- 4-Acetoxytoluene-3:5-disulphonyldiethylamide** (ANSCHÜTZ and HODENIUS), A., i, 425.
- 4-Acetoxytoluene-3-sulphonic acid**, sodium salt and chloride of (ANSCHÜTZ and HODENIUS), A., i, 425.
- Acetyl cyanide**, preparation of (SCHOLL and ADLER), A., i, 482.
- Acetylacetonatodiethylenediamine-cobalt salts** (WERNER and MATISEN), A., i, 379.
- 3-Acetyl-3:4-anisacylidene coumarin** (WIDMAN), A., i, 393.
- α -Acetyl- α : β -anisacylidene coumarinic acid**. See 1-Acetyl-2-*p*-methoxybenzoyl-3-*o*-hydroxyphenylcyclopropane-1-carboxylic acid.
- Acetylcarbinol**, detection of (BAUDISCH), A., ii, 412.
- 4-Acetyldichloro-*p*-phenylene-1-diazo-4-imides** (MORGAN and CLEAGE), T., 594; A., i, 412.
- Acetyl cyanonortropine** (CHEMISCHE WERKE GRENZACH), A., i, 235.
- Acetyl-*p*-diazoimides** (MORGAN and CLEAGE), T., 588; A., i, 411.

- Acetyldiphenacyl.** See α -Acetyl- $\alpha\beta$ -dibenzoylthane.
- Acetylene**, density of (STAHRFOSS), A., ii, 312.
 reactions of (HODGKINSON), A., i, 209.
 silver derivative, preparation of (EGGERT), A., i, 369.
 lecture experiments with (EGGERT and SCHIMANK), A., ii, 228.
 sodium derivative, action of, on aldehydes and ketones (HESS and MUNDERLOH), A., i, 291.
- α -Acetyl- α -ethylthionmalonanilic acid, ethyl ester (WORRALL), A., i, 162.
- Acetylfructose-acetone** and -diacetone (FISCHER and NOTH), A., i, 227.
- 3-Acetyl-5-2'-furyl-4-5-dihydroisoxazole** (DIELS and ROEHLING), A., i, 400.
- Acetylgallic acid.** See Acetoxydihydroxybenzoic acid.
- Acetylglucose-acetone** and -diacetone (FISCHER and NOTH), A., i, 226.
- δ -Acetyl-*n*-heptane- δ -carboxylic acid, *an-dicyano*-, ethyl ester (DERICK and HESS), A., i, 211.
- N*-Acetyl-*o*-hydroxylaminobenzaldehyde and its derivatives (BAMBERGER), A., i, 346.
- Acetylisethionyl chloride** (ANSCHÜTZ and MAXIM), A., i, 426.
- 3-Acetyl-3:4-*o*-methoxyphenacylidene-coumarin** (WIDMAN), A., i, 394.
- Acetylmethylaminobenzene-4-azo- β -naphthol** (MORGAN and GRIST), T., 694; A., i, 450.
- Acetylmethylaminobenzene-4-diazo-hydroxide** (MORGAN and GRIST), T., 692; A., i, 450.
- 3-Acetyl-3:4- α -naphthacylidene-coumarin** (WIDMAN), A., i, 394.
- 4-Acetyl-2- and -3-nitro-*p*-phenylene-1-diazo-4-imides** (MORGAN and CLEAGE), T., 591; A., i, 411.
- α -Acetyl- $\alpha\beta$ -phenacylidene-coumaric acid. See 1-Acetyl-2-benzoyl-3-*o*-hydroxyphenylcyclopropane-1-carboxylic acid.
- 3-Acetyl-3:4-phenacylidene-coumarin** (WIDMAN), A., i, 348.
- 3-Acetyl-2-phenyl-1:4-benzopyranol** and its anhydrohydrochloride (CHATTERJI and GHOSH), T., 446; A., i, 303.
- 4-Acetyl-1-phenyl-5-methylpyrazole**, hydrazone and phenylhydrazone (DAINS and HARGER), A., i, 239.
- 1-Acetylpiperidine thiocyanate** (POWELL and DEHN), A., i, 124.
- 1-Acetyl-*ar*-tetrahydro-1:4-naphthyl-enediamine** (GREEN and ROWE), T., 959.
- Acetylthionmalonanilic acid**, ethyl ester (WORRALL), A., i, 161.
- Acetylthionmalon-*p*-bromoanilic acid**, ethyl ester (WORRALL), A., i, 162.
- Acetylthionmalon- β -naphthylamic acid**, ethyl ester (WORRALL), A., i, 162.
- Acetylthionmalon-*p*-toluidic acid**, ethyl ester, and its sodium derivative (WORRALL), A., i, 162.
- Acid**, $C_4H_5O_4N_3$, from the action of nitric acid on proteins (MÖRNER), A., i, 198.
 $C_4H_5O_5N_3$, and its ammonium salt, from oxidation of uric acid by hydrogen peroxide (VENABLE), A., i, 410.
 $C_5H_3O_3N_2$, from the action of nitric acid on proteins (MÖRNER), A., i, 198.
 $C_{10}H_{16}O_2$, and its silver salt, from dibromotetrahydroeucarvone (WALLACH and STANDACHER), A., i, 444.
 $C_{10}H_{18}O_5$, and its silver salt, from menthone (WALLACH and GROTE), A., i, 544.
 $C_{12}H_{15}O_6NS$, from oxidation of 1-*p*-toluenesulphonylguvacine (FREUDENBERG), A., i, 403.
 $C_{14}H_{13}O_4N$, from 2-acetyl-3:5-dimethylpyrrole-2-carboxylic acid and furfuraldehyde (FINZI and VECCHI), A., i, 447.
 $C_{31}H_{32}O_{16}$, from the leaves of *Adonis vernalis* (HEYL, HART, and SCHMIDT), A., i, 208.
- Acids**, electrical conductivity of, in aqueous solution (GHOSH), T., 790; A., ii, 423.
 conductivity minimum for neutralisation of (TREADWELL), A., ii, 288.
 formation of water in the action of bases with (FRANCK), A., ii, 112.
 penetration of cells by (CROZIER), A., i, 279.
 detection of, in blood (STRAUD and MEIER), A., ii, 467.
 estimation of, colorimetrically (BARNETT and CHAPMAN), A., ii, 404.
 estimation of, by a physico-chemical volumetric method (DUBRISAY), A., ii, 368.
 aliphatic, affinity values of (LE BAS), A., i, 153.
 decomposition of, in the body (LENK), A., i, 281.

- Acids**, aliphatic, halogen-substituted, stability of, in aqueous solution (DRUSHEL and SIMPSON), A., i, 57; (SIMPSON), A., i, 250.
 aromatic, action of oxalyl chloride on (ADAMS, WIRTH, and FRENCH), A., i, 165.
 bromohydroxy-, action of potassium iodide on (BILMANN), A., i, 212.
 carboxylic, constitution of, and optical properties (HANTZSCH), A., ii, 4.
 azides and hydrazides of (CURTIUS), A., i, 44; (CURTIUS and HOFMANN), A., i, 293.
 chemically pure, distillation apparatus for preparation of (KRUMMENACHER), A., ii, 438.
 fatty, effect of water on the action of aluminium with (SELIGMAN and WILLIAMS), A., i, 333.
 estimation of, in blood (CSONKA), A., i, 275.
 estimation of, in soaps (BOSSHARD and COMTE), A., ii, 462.
 mineral, action of, on germination (MAQUENNE and DEMOUSSY), A., i, 243.
 organic, distillation of, with water (ECHSNER DE CONINCK and RAYNAUD; ECHSNER DE CONINCK), A., i, 523.
 ammonium salts (McMASTER and WRIGHT), A., i, 263.
 of the oxalic acid series, and their esters, dissociation constants of (PALOMAA), A., ii, 435.
 of the paraffin series, isonisation and structure of (DERICK and HESS), A., i, 211.
- Acid chlorides**, catalytic transformation of, into nitriles (MAILHE), A., i, 532.
- Acid equivalents**, determination of (WATERMAN), A., i, 63.
- Acidosis** (PALMER and VAN SLYKE), A., i, 142; (BARNETT), A., i, 204; (VAN SLYKE), A., i, 204; ii, 86; (VAN SLYKE and FITZ), A., ii, 86.
- Acridine derivatives**, preparation of (MAYER and STEIN), A., i, 36.
- Acridine**, diamino-, sulphate, effect of, on the bactericidal properties of blood (BROWNING and GULBRANSEN), A., i, 282.
 1-mono- and 1:3-di-nitro- (MAYER and STEIN), A., i, 37.
- Acridine colouring matters** (AKTIEN GESELLSCHAFT FÜR ANILIN-FABRIKATION), A., i, 272.
 mercury compounds of (SOCIETY OF CHEMICAL INDUSTRY IN BASLE), A., i, 306.
- 2-Acrylyl-3-sulphamidobenzoic acid**, 2-trichloro-, and its methyl ester (ZINCKE and SCHÜRMANN), A., i, 551.
- Actinium**, the parent of (SODDY, CRANSTON, and HITCHINS), A., ii, 211; (HAHN and MEITNER), A., ii, 345.
- Adamkiewicz reaction** (VOISENET), A., ii, 280.
- Address**, presidential (POPE), T., 289.
- Adenine phosphotungstate** (DRUMMOND), A., i, 337.
- Adipic acid**, excretion of, from the animal body (MORI), A., i, 466.
- Adonis vernalis*, constituents of the leaves of (HEYI, HART, and SCHMIDT), A., i, 208.
- Adrenaline** (*suprarenine*; *epinephrine*), toxic action of (LOEW), A., i, 281.
- Adsorption** (BERCZELLER), A., i, 101; (BERCZELLER and HETÉNYI), A., ii, 62, 99.
 by fuller's earth (SEIDELL), A., ii, 62.
 of dyes and of bacteria (BECHHOLD), A., i, 516.
 of electrolytes by proteins (J. A. and W. H. WILSON), A., ii, 260.
 of gases by solids (LANGMUIR), A., ii, 430.
- Adsorption compounds** (HALLER), A., ii, 259.
- Aerolites**, phenomena of (VÉRONNET), A., ii, 439.
- Æsculic acid**, and its salts (MASSON), A., i, 518.
- Æsculinic acid**, and its salts (MASSON), A., i, 518.
- Affinity**, chemical, nature of (CIAMICIAN and PADOA), A., ii, 74.
 of aliphatic acids (LE BAS), A., i, 153.
- Air**. See Atmospheric air.
 alveolar. See Alveolar air.
- Albumin**, denaturation of, by heat (HOMER), A., i, 138.
 decomposition of, by bacteria (SASAKI and OTSUKA), A., i, 145.
 distinction between pathological albuminoids and (PAGE), A., ii, 466.
 detection of (LEONE), A., ii, 416.
 detection of, in urine (LENZ), A., ii, 88; (BARBE; JUSTIN-MUELLER), A., ii, 467.
 estimation of, volumetrically, in urine (JUSTIN-MUELLER), A., ii, 23.
- Ovalbumin**, preparation and refractive index of (HAAS), A., i, 412.
- Albuminoids**, pathological, distinction between albumin and (PAGE), A., ii, 466.
- Albumose-silver solutions**, recovery and estimation of silver in (MAUER), A., ii, 454.

- Alchemists**, Dutch (JORISSEN), A., ii, 164, 437.
- Alcohol**, $C_{10}H_{16}O$, from β -terpineol nitroschloride (WALLACH and WALTER), A., i, 440.
- $C_{10}H_{18}O$, from menthane-2:4-diol (WALLACH and PELIKAN), A., i, 446.
- $C_{20}H_{42}O$, from wheat grains (ELLIS), A., i, 417.
- Alcohols**, preparation of (PONT DE NEMOURS & Co.), A., i, 521.
- adsorption by (BERCZELLER and HETÉNYI), A., ii, 99.
- effect of water on the action of aluminium with (SELIGMAN and WILLIAMS), A., i, 333.
- action of oxalyl chloride on (ADAMS, WIRTH, and FRENCH), A., i, 165.
- disinfection by (CHRISTIANSEN), A., i, 564.
- aliphatic, action of phosphorus trichloride on (MILOBENDZKI and SACHNOWSKI), A., i, 477.
- aromatic, action of, with aromatic compounds in presence of aluminium chloride (HUSTON and FRIEDEMANN), A., i, 299.
- Aldehydes**, preparation of (ROSENMUND; ROSENMUND and ZETSCHE), A., i, 300.
- condensation of ω -bromoacetophenone with (BODFORS), A., i, 229.
- condensation of, with dimethyl diketone oxime (DIELS), A., i, 448.
- reduction of, to alcohols (LEVENE and TAYLOR), A., i, 422.
- action of sodium acetylide on (HESS and MUNDERLOH), A., i, 291.
- effect of, on alcoholic fermentation (NEUBERG), A., i, 469.
- colour reactions of fluorene with (GUGLIAMELLI and DELMON), A., i, 161.
- detection of, with thiophen (FEARON), A., ii, 462.
- detection of, in ethyl ether (MAUE), A., ii, 336.
- 2-p-Aldehydobenzoylebenzoic acid** (CHEMISCHE FABRIK GRIESHEIM-ELEKTRON), A., i, 264.
- Aldehydocamphoceanic acid** (*camphoraldehydic acid*), and its derivatives (BREDT), A., i, 116.
- 4-Aldehydo-2'-carboxybenzophenone**. See 2-p-Aldehydobenzoylebenzoic acid.
- Algodonite** (BORGSTRÖM), A., ii, 169.
- Alizarin**, dibenzoyl derivative (RÆVERDIN), A., i, 536.
- Alkali perarsenates and perphosphates**, preparation of (ASCHKENASI), A., ii, 166.
- Alkali iodides**, action of chlorine on (RÆE), T., 880.
- metals, absorption spectra of solutions of, in liquid ammonia and methylamine (GIBSON and ARGO), A., ii, 417.
- estimation of, with perchloric acid (GOOCH and BLAKE), A., ii, 20.
- phosphates, action of magnesium chloride with (BALAREFF), A., ii, 266.
- polysulphides (THOMAS and RULE), A., ii, 43.
- Alkalis**, estimation of, colorimetrically (BARNETT and CHAPMAN), A., ii, 404.
- estimation of, in silicates (WENGER and BRANGE), A., ii, 275.
- Alkali equivalents**, determination of (WATERMAN), A., i, 63.
- Alkalimetry**, errors in, due to carbon dioxide dissolved in distilled water (BRUNHS), A., ii, 453.
- Alkaline earth metals**, absorption spectra of solutions of, in liquid ammonia and methylamine (GIBSON and ARGO), A., ii, 417.
- basic salts of, with organic acids (BELLONI and BACCI), A., i, 64.
- Alkaloids**, hydrogenated, preparation of (BOEHRINGER & SÖHNE), A., i, 546.
- surface tension of solutions of (BERCZELLER and SEINER), A., i, 143.
- metallic derivatives of (RAKSHIT), T., 466; A., i, 350.
- fixation of, by substances in the animal body (VAN LEEUWEN), A., i, 463.
- of the calabar bean. See Calabar bean.
- cinchona. See Cinchona alkaloids.
- from cocaine. See Cocaine.
- ippecacuanha. See Ipecacuanha.
- morphine. See Morphine alkaloids.
- of the pomegranate tree (HESS and EICHEL), A., i, 33, 34, 404.
- from quinine. See Quinine.
- Alkyl iodides**, relative activity of, with sodium α -naphthoxide in methyl alcohol (COX), T., 821.
- Alkylanilino-groups**, replacement of, by aniline groups in amides (DE BRUIN), A., i, 297.
- Alkylation**, preparation of reagents for (IRVINE and HAWORTH), A., i, 421.
- Alkylselenocarbamides**, preparation of, and their compounds with alkyl haloids (CHEMISCHE FABRIK VON HEYDEN), A., i, 482.
- Alkylthioglucoisides**, synthesis of (SCHNEIDER, SEPP, and STIEHLER), A., i, 252.

- Allene** derivatives, spectrochemistry of (v. AUWERS), A., ii, 342.
- "Allocain A."** See Benzoic acid, β -ethylamino- α -phenylpropyl ester.
- "Allocain S."** See Benzoic acid, β -diethylamino- α -phenylpropyl ester.
- Alloxan**, solubility and constitution of (BILMANN and BENTZON), A., i, 352.
- Alloxantin**, solubility and constitution of (BILMANN and BENTZON), A., i, 352.
- Alloys**, molecular condition of, in the crystalline state (MASING), A., ii, 354.
- electrolytic deposition of (KREMANN and BREYMESSER), A., ii, 57.
- galvanic potential of (TAMMANN), A., ii, 443.
- eutectic, temperature measurement by means of (STEINMETZ), A., ii, 58.
- metallic (PARRAVANO), A., ii, 198.
- Allyl** bromide, action of mesityl oxide and zinc with (ENKLAAR), A., i, 154.
- Allylborneol**, and its phenylurethane (HALLER and LOUVRIER), A., i, 397.
- Allylcampolenic acid**, and its amide and nitrile (HALLER and LOUVRIER), A., i, 397.
- Allylcamporphoxime**, and its phenylurethane (HALLER and LOUVRIER), A., i, 397.
- Allylselenocarbamide**, and its mercury and lead salts (CHEMISCHE FABRIK VON HEYDEN), A., i, 482.
- Allylthiocarbimide**, injection, metabolism and excretion of (PETERSON), A., i, 362.
- Aloins** (LEGER), A., i, 120.
- Alums**, crystalline structure of (VEGARD and SCHJELDERUP), A., ii, 156; (NIGGLI; SCHAEFER and SCHUBERT), A., ii, 315.
- Aluminium**, space lattice structure of (SCHERRER), A., ii, 113.
- effect of water on the action of, with acids, alcohols, phenols and naphthols (SELIGMAN and WILLIAMS), A., i, 333.
- distribution of, in plants (STOKLASA, ŠEBOR, ZDOBNICKÝ, TÝMICH, HORÁK, NĚMEC, and CWACH), A., i, 475.
- Aluminium alloys**, analysis of (COLLITT and REGAN), A., ii, 175.
- with manganese, estimation of manganese in (CLENELL), A., ii, 176.
- Aluminium chloride**, solubilities of (LLOYD), A., ii, 221.
- action of, on cymene (SCHORGER), A., i, 61.
- Aluminium hydroxide**, colloidal, retardation of reactions in (REITSTÖTTER), A., ii, 102; (VORLÄNDER), A., ii, 301; (FREUNDLICH and REITSTÖTTER), A., ii, 393.
- oxide (*alumina*), occurrence of, in feathers of birds (GONNERMANN), A., i, 465.
- equilibrium of lime, silica and (NEUMANN), A., ii, 441.
- equilibrium of magnesia, silica and (RANKIN and MERWIN), A., ii, 199.
- selenide, formation of (CHIKASHIGE and AOKI), A., ii, 114.
- telluride, formation of (CHIKASHIGE and NOSÉ), A., ii, 114.
- Aluminium**, separation of iron, manganese, titanium, zirconium and (BROWN), A., ii, 84.
- Alveolar air**, tension of carbon dioxide in (JENNI), A., i, 462.
- Amblygonite** from Caceres, Spain (DÖRPINGHAUS), A., ii, 79.
- Amides**, constitution of (BOUGAULT), A., i, 338.
- replacement of an alkylanilino-group by an aniline group in (DE BRUIN), A., i, 297.
- action of hypobromous, hypochlorous, and hypiodous acids on (BOISMENU), A., i, 423.
- aromatic (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 68.
- preparation of acyl derivatives of (PERELSTEIN and BÜRGI), A., i, 165.
- Amidine salts** (RULE), T., 3; A., i, 115.
- Amidopyrine**. See Pyramidone.
- Amines**, conversion of, into carbamide in the animal organism (LÖFFLER), A., i, 242.
- separation and estimation of, in presence of ammonia (WEBER and WILSON), A., ii, 377.
- aromatic, separation of primary and secondary (PRICE), A., i, 218.
- halogen derivatives, and their analysis (DAINS, VAUGHAN, and JANNEY), A., i, 340.
- bromo-alkylated (v. BRAUN, HEIDER, and MÜLLER), A., i, 107, 269, 406.
- primary, catalytic formation of nitriles from (MAILHE and DE GODON), A., i, 256.
- secondary, separation of, from the catalytic hydrogenation of aniline (FOUQUE), A., i, 106.
- secondary and tertiary, conversion of, into nitriles (MAILHE), A., i, 336.

Amines, tertiary, preparation of (MATTER), A., i, 259.
reactions of (KLAUS and BAUDISCH), A., i, 430.

Amino-acids in lymph and blood (HENDRIX and SWEET), A., i, 137.
copper salts, pharmacology and toxicology of (HUBER), A., i, 361.
estimation of, with formaldehyde (JODIDI), A., ii, 379.

α -Amino-acids, influence of inorganic haloids on the rotatory power of (CLOUGH), T., 526; A., ii, 255.

Amino-oxides (BAUDISCH), A., i, 430.

Ammines, metallic (EPHRAIM and ROSENBERG), A., i, 390.
dissociation temperatures for (EPHRAIM and ROSENBERG), A., ii, 115.

Ammonia, formation of, from its elements (MAXTED), A., ii, 195.
formation of, by reduction of oxides of (GUYE and SCHNEIDER), A., ii, 310.
synthesis of (MAXTED), A., ii, 310.

at high temperatures (MAXTED), T., 168, 386; A., ii, 165, 230.

spectrum of, and its presence in the solar spectrum (FOWLER and GREGORY), A., ii, 282.

liquid, specific heat and latent heat of vaporisation of (OSBORNE and VAN DUSEN), A., ii, 60.

vapour pressure of (KEYES and BROWNLEE), A., ii, 60.

critical density and surface tension of (BERTHOUD), A., ii, 310.

volatilisation of (WEGSCHEIDER), A., ii, 298.

still-head for distillation of (HUTIN), A., ii, 128.

action of carbonyl chloride with (WERNER), T., 694; A., i, 528.

oxidation of, to ammonium nitrite in the air (GENELIN), A., ii, 438.

catalytic oxidation of (TAYLOR and DAVIS), A., ii, 42.

catalytic oxidation of, in presence of platinum and rhodium (WENGER and URFER), A., ii, 230.

effect of acetylene on the oxidation of (TAYLOR and CAPPS), A., ii, 265.

compounds of mercury salts with (HOLMES), T., 74; A., ii, 76.

detection of, in urine, by nesslerisation (SUMNER), A., ii, 239.

estimation of, gravimetrically, as ammonium chloride (VILLIERS), A., ii, 332.

estimation of, in placenta tissue (HAMMETT), A., ii, 250.

Ammonia, estimation of, in urine (LECLERE), A., ii, 369.

estimation of, in urine and serum (WIESSMANN), A., ii, 332.

and its salts, estimation of pyridine bases in (HARVEY and SPARKS), A., ii, 180.

Ammonification, effect of oxygen and carbon dioxide on (PLUMMER), A., i, 90.

in soils (MIYAKE), A., i, 91.

Ammonium iodide, preparation of (BROEKSMIT), A., ii, 16.

molybdate, reaction of potassium isobutylxanthate with (DIAZ DE PLAZA), A., i, 249.

nitrate, equilibrium of barium nitrate, silver nitrate and (DE BAAT), A., ii, 190.

phosphate, effect of, on soils (ALLISON), A., i, 248.

sulphate, equilibrium of sodium sulphate, water and (DAWSON), T., 675; A., ii, 363; (MATIGNON and MEYER), A., ii, 66, 67, 302.

effect of, on soils (LIPMAN and GERICKE), A., i, 248.

sodium sulphate, preparation of (MATIGNON and MEYER), A., ii, 198.

Ammonium organic compounds :—

salts of organic acids (McMASTER and WRIGHT), A., i, 263.

Amyl alcohol, bromo-. See Amylene bromohydrin.

*iso***Amylamine** phosphotungstate (DRUMMOND), A., i, 336.

*α -iso***Amylaminoglyoxylic acid**, ethyl ester dichlorophenylhydrazone (BÜLOW and HUSS), A., i, 43.

Amylase, effect of nitrogenous substances on the activity of (ROCKWOOD), A., i, 86.

*tert.-iso***Amylcarveol** (SEMMLER, JONAS, and OELSNER), A., i, 118.

*iso***Amyl- α -dehydrophellandrene** (SEMMLER, JONAS, and ROENISCH), A., i, 119.

*sec.-iso***Amyldihydrocarveol** (SEMMLER, JONAS, and OELSNER), A., i, 118.

*iso***Amyldihydrocarvone** (SEMMLER, JONAS, and OELSNER), A., i, 118.

Amylene hydrochloride, dissociation of (COLSON), A., i, 97.
bromohydrin, preparation of (RATH), A., i, 249.

*iso***Amylmenthane** (SEMMLER, JONAS, and ROENISCH), A., i, 119.

1:4-tert.-Amylphenol-3-sulphonic acid, and its sodium salt (ANSCHÜTZ and HODENIUS), A., i, 425.

- tert.*-**Amylphenylene-3:4-sulphonylide** (ANSCHÜTZ and HODENIUS), A., i, 425.
- sec.*- and *tert.*-**isoAmyltetrahydrocarveols** (SEMMLER, JONAS, and OELSNER), A., i, 118.
- Amyrolin**, crystallography and optical characters of (ROSE), A., i, 266.
- Anærobic culture**, volumeter for (NORTHROP), A., i, 468.
- Anæsthetics**, effect of, on permeability (OSTERHOUT), A., i, 472.
effect of, on respiration of plants (HAAS), A., i, 470.
- Analysis**, calculation of results of (GROSSFELD), A., ii, 366.
colorimetric (BARNETT and CHAPMAN), A., ii, 404.
combustion (LEVENE and BIEBER), A., ii, 130.
electro-volumetric, of solutions containing proteins, apparatus for (BAKER and VAN SLYKE), A., ii, 380.
graphic (GRADENWITZ; OSTWALD), A., ii, 367.
of mixed liquids (GRADENWITZ), A., ii, 245.
gravimetric, methods of (HEIDENHAIN), A., ii, 273.
importance of time in (KARAOGLANOW), A., ii, 239, 241.
possible error in (ZOTIER), A., ii, 403.
micro-chemical, of organic compounds (DUBSKY), A., ii, 130.
microscopic qualitative, use of textile fibres in (CHAMOT and COLE), A., ii, 129.
physico-chemical volumetric (DUBRI-SAY), A., ii, 368.
qualitative, without using hydrogen sulphide (ALMKVIST), A., ii, 333.
of metals of Group II.A. (SHIBKO), A., ii, 334.
of metals of Groups III. and IV. (BOLIN and STARCK), A., ii, 334.
spectrographic quantitative (LEME), A., ii, 172.
volumetric, method of taking aliquot parts in (EASTLACK), A., ii, 203.
of coloured acid solutions (TINGLE), A., ii, 236.
- Anhydrides**, aromatic, preparation of (ADAMS, WIRTH, and FRENCH), A., i, 165.
- Anhydrite**, from the lava of Stromboli (PONTE), A., ii, 366.
- Anhydro ϵ lberberine-acetone** (PERKIN), T., 521; A., i, 349.
- iso***Anhydrodihydromethylberberines**, hydroxy-, and their acetyl derivatives (PERKIN), T., 752; A., i, 546.
- n.*- and *iso*-**Anhydromethylberberines**, and their derivatives (PERKIN), T., 746; A., i, 545.
- Anhydrouzaridin** (HENNIG), A., i, 95.
- Anils** (v. AUWERS), A., i, 193.
preparation of (REDDÉLIEN), A., i, 117.
- Aniline**, equilibrium in the system: glycerol-water and (KOLTHOFF), A., i, 63.
catalytic hydrogenation of (FOUQUE), A., i, 106.
action of carbon tetrachloride with (HARTUNG), T., 163; A., i, 237.
action of, on hæmin (KÜSTER and LOBMILLER), A., i, 200.
action of, on methyl iminodiacetate (DUBSKY and GRÄNACHER), A., i, 188.
and its derivatives, antiseptic properties of (KLIGLER), A., i, 564.
stannichloride, preparation and properties of (DRUCE), A., i, 535.
- Aniline**, bromo- and chloro-iodo-derivatives, and their derivatives (DAINS, VAUGHAN, and JANNEY), A., i, 340.
o., *m.*, and *p.*-nitro-, estimation of, in a mixture (NICHOLS), A., i, 217.
- Aniline groups**, replacement of alkyl-anilino-groups by, in amides (DE BRUIN), A., i, 297.
- Aniline-*o*-sulphonamide**, and its derivatives (SCHRADER), A., i, 44.
- Aniline-*m*-sulphonic acid**, ammonium salt (McMASTER and WRIGHT), A., i, 263.
4-chloro- (ZINCKE and BAEUMER), A., i, 537.
- Aniline-*p*-sulphonic acid** (*sulphanilic acid*), constitution of (WATERMAN), A., i, 154.
acid and alkali equivalents of (WATERMAN), A., i, 63.
- Anilinobenzaldehyde**, 2-*op*-dinitro- (MAYER and STEIN), A., i, 37.
- 2-Anilino-*p*-benzoquinone-4-imine** picrate (PICCARD and LARSEN), A., i, 396.
- 3-Anilino-1:2:4-benztriazine**, and its oxides (ARNDT and ROSENAU), A., i, 41.
- 3-Anilino-4- and -6-chlorophthalanil** (PRATT and PERKINS), A., i, 169.
- 3-Anilino-4:5:6-trichlorophthalanil** (PRATT and PERKINS), A., i, 168.
- 1-Anilino-2:5-dimethylpyrrole-3:4-dicarboxylic acid**, 1-*op*-dichloro-, ethyl ester (BÜLOW and HUSS), A., i, 315.

α -Anilinoglyoxylic acid, ethyl ester dichlorophenylhydrazone (BÜLOW and HUSS), A., i, 43.

Anilinomethyl hyroxymethyl hyposulphite, *o*-amino- (BINZ, HUETER, and GOLDENZWEIG), A., i, 6.

hyposulphite (BINZ, HUETER, and GOLDENZWEIG), A., i, 5.

Anilinomethyleneacetoacetanilide, *m*-bromo- (DAINS and HARGER), A., i, 238.

Anilinomethyleneacetoaceto-*m*-bromo-anilide, *m*-bromo- (DAINS and HARGER), A., i, 239.

Anilinomethyleneacetoaceto-*o*-phenetide (DAINS and HARGER), A., i, 238.

2-Anilino-1:8-naphthasultamquinone-anil (ZINCKE and SCHÜRMANN), A., i, 550.

9-Anilinophenazoxonium, 3-amino-, 9-hydrochloride, and its absorption spectra (KEHRMANN and SANDOZ), A., i, 126.

Animal fluids, processes of oxido-reduction in (ABELOUS and ALOY), A., i, 150.

Animal tissues, autolysis of (DERNBY), A., i, 464.

nutritive value of (OSBORNE, MENDEL, FERRY, and WAKEMAN), A., i, 139, 323.

indicators extracted from (CROZIER), A., i, 514.

action of methylene-blue with (THUNBERG), A., i, 140.

Anions, detection of (FEIGL), A., ii, 236.

3:4-Anisacylidenecoumarin-3-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester (WIDMAN), A., i, 393.

Anisacylmaleonic acid (WIDMAN), A., i, 394.

Anisaldehydepiperylhydrazone (WEINHAGEN), T., 586; A., i, 395.

***o*-Anisidine**, 3:5-dinitro- (BORSCHKE, LÖWENSTEIN, and QUAST), A., i, 12.

***p*-Anisidine**, 2:3:5-trinitro-, benzoyl derivative (REVERDIN), A., i, 536.

α -*p*-Anisidinoglyoxylic acid, ethyl ester dichlorophenylhydrazone (BÜLOW and HUSS), A., i, 43.

Anisole, 2-chloro-3:5-dinitro- (BORSCHKE, LÖWENSTEIN, and QUAST), A., i, 12.

3:5-dinitro-2:6-diamino- (POLLECOFF and ROBINSON), T., 655; A., i, 428.

Anisoylanisylethylene oxide (BODFORSS), A., i, 230.

Anisyl anisylethyl ketone, and its oxime (PFEIFFER and NEGREANU), A., i, 19.

***p*-Anisyl *p*-chlorocinnamylidenemethyl ketone** (STRAUS and BLANKENHORN), A., i, 501.

***p*-Anisyl *p*-chlorostyryl ketone** (STRAUS and BLANKENHORN), A., i, 501.

4-Anisylhydantoin-1-acetic acid, sodium salts (HAHN, BURT, and JOHNSON), A., i, 80.

Anisylidene-4-bromo-2-iodoaniline (DAINS, VAUGHAN, and JANNEY), A., i, 340.

1-*p*-Anisylidene-3-ethylindene (WÜEST), A., i, 489.

1-Anisylidene-3-furfurylideneindane (WÜEST), A., i, 490.

1-Anisylidene-3-furylmethylindene (WÜEST), A., i, 490.

4-Anisylidenehydantoin-1-acetic acid, salts of, and its reduction products (HAHN, BURT, and JOHNSON), A., i, 80.

Anisyl *p*-methoxystyryl ketone-sulphonic acid, and its ammonium salt (PFEIFFER and NEGREANU), A., i, 19.

1-Anisylphenazothionium salts, 3:9-diamino-, diacetyl derivatives (KEHRMANN, LIEVERMANN, and FRUMKINE), A., i, 309.

1-Anisylphenthiazine, 3:9-dinitro-, and its salts (KEHRMANN, LIEVERMANN, and FRUMKINE), A., i, 308.

Anisyl phenylethyl ketone (PFEIFFER and NEGREANU), A., i, 19.

Anisyl sulphoanisylethyl ketone, and its ammonium salt (PFEIFFER and NEGREANU), A., i, 20.

Annual General Meeting, T., 276.

Anthocyanidins, formation of (EVEREST), A., i, 420.

Anthocyanins, formation of (EVEREST), A., i, 420.

Anthracene, specific heat and heat of fusion of (HILDEBRAND, DUSCHAK, FOSTER, and BEEBE), A., ii, 29.

solubility of, in various solvents (HILDEBRAND, ELLEFSON, and BEEBE), A., i, 62.

Anthracene, 9:10-dichloro-, preparation of nitric acid derivatives of (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 217.

Anthracene colouring matters, nitrogenous, preparation of (CHEMISCHE FABRIK GRIESHEIM ELEKTRON), A., i, 272.

Anthranil (BAMBERGER), A., i, 346.

Anthranol, 1-hydroxy-, preparation of (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 111, 542.

1:8-dihydroxy- (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 221, 542.

- Anthraquinone**, specific heat and heat of fusion of (HILDEBRAND, DUSCHAK, FOSTER, and BEEBE), A., ii, 29.
 solubility of, in various solvents (HILDEBRAND, ELLEFSON, and BEEBE), A., i, 62.
 estimation of (LEWIS), A., ii, 338.
- Anthraquinone**, 2-amino-, preparation of (SOCIETY OF CHEMICAL INDUSTRY IN BASLE), A., i, 266.
 benzoyl derivative (REVERDIN), A., i, 536.
 1:4:6-trihydroxy- (CROSSLEY), A., i, 181.
- Anthraquinones**, dihydroxy-, and their derivatives, preparation of (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 180.
- Anthraquinone series**, preparation of nitrogenous derivatives in the (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 191.
- Anthraquinone-2:1-acridone**, 2'-amino- (ULLMANN and DOOTSON), A., i, 190.
- Anthraquinone-2:1-acridone** colouring matters (ULLMANN and DOOTSON), A., i, 189.
- Anthraquinone-2:1:2':3'-naphthacridone** (ULLMANN and DOOTSON), A., i, 191.
- Anthraquinonesulphonic acids**, preparation of salts of (THE BARRETT Co.), A., i, 301.
- Anthraquinonethioxanthone** (ULLMANN), A., i, 22.
- 2'-Anthraquinonyl-1-aminobenzoic acid**, methyl ester (ULLMANN and DOOTSON), A., i, 190.
- 2'-Anthraquinonyl-1-aminobenzoic acid**, 5'-amino-, and 5'-nitro-, and their methyl esters (ULLMANN and DOOTSON), A., i, 190.
- o,o'-Anthraquinonyl-1:5-diaminodibenzoic acid**, dimethyl ester (ULLMANN and DOOTSON), A., i, 190.
- 2'-Anthraquinonyl-1-amino-4'-methoxybenzoic acid** (ULLMANN and DOOTSON), A., i, 191.
- 2'-Anthraquinonyl-1-amino-5'-methoxybenzoic acid**, methyl ester (ULLMANN and DOOTSON), A., i, 190.
- 3'-Anthraquinonyl-1-amino-2'-naphthoic acid**, and its methyl ester (ULLMANN and DOOTSON), A., i, 191.
- Anthraquinonyldihydroacridyl salts** (MAYER and STEIN), A., i, 38.
- Antigens** (LANDSTEINER and LAMPL), A., i, 321.
- Antimony**, pure (GROSCHUFF), A., ii, 322.
- Antimony**, equilibrium of selenium and (CHIKASHIGE and FUJITA), A., ii, 116.
 action of sodium in liquid ammonia on (PECK), A., ii, 168.
- Antimony alloys** with bismuth and with thallium, electrolytic potential of (BEKIER), A., ii, 425.
 with lead (DURRER), A., ii, 217.
- Antimony triiodide**, metastable form of (VOURNASOS), A., ii, 168.
 dioxide, preparation and analysis of (V. SZILAGYI), A., ii, 135.
- Antimony minerals** from the Stanley Mine, Idaho (SHANNON), A., ii, 323.
- Antipyretics**, electric charge produced by spraying (ZWAARDEMAKER and ZEEHUISEN), A., ii, 351.
- Antipyrine** (1-phenyl-2:3-dimethyl-5-pyrazolone), selenium derivatives of (V. KONEK and SCHLEIFER), A., i, 407.
 detection of (MÄYRHOFER), A., ii, 465.
 detection of, microchemically (TUNMANN), A., ii, 139.
- Antiseptics**, value of various organic compounds as (KLIGLER), A., i, 469.
- Antitoxic sera**, concentration of (HOMER), A., i, 558.
- Apiolealdehyde**, preparation of, and its action with organo-magnesium compounds (FABINYI and SZÉKI), A., i, 17.
- L-Arabinose**, oxidation of, in alkaline solution (NEF, HEDENBURG, and GLATTFELD), A., i, 100.
 tetra-acetates of (HUDSON and DALE), A., i, 335.
- Arbutin**, detection of (SALOMON), A., ii, 250.
- Arecaidine**, preparation of (HESS and LEIBBRANDT), A., i, 401.
- Arecaine**, constitution of (HESS and LEIBBRANDT), A., i, 401.
- Arecoline**, preparation of (HESS and LEIBBRANDT), A., i, 401.
- Arginase**, occurrence of, in invertebrates (CLEMENTI), A., i, 560.
- Arginine** in human placenta (HARDING and FORT), A., i, 417.
 metabolism of. See Metabolism.
- Argon**, lecture experiment on the preparation of (JORISSEN), A., ii, 74.
 preparation of, in the laboratory (BODENSTEIN and WACHENHEIM), A., ii, 166.
 density, compressibility and atomic weight of (LEDUC), A., ii, 266.
 compressibility and dilatibility of (LEDUC), A., ii.

- Aromatic compounds**, interchange of hydroxyl with halogen in (BORSCHÉ, LÖWENSTEIN, and QUAST), A., i, 11.
- Arsenic trioxide**, preparation and testing of (CHAPIN), A., ii, 361.
- Arsenious acid**, detection of, microchemically (TUNMANN), A., ii, 453.
- Arsenates**, colloidal (KLEMP and v. GYULAY), A., ii, 200.
- Perarsenates**, preparation of (ASCHKENASI), A., ii, 166.
- Arsenic organic compounds**, aromatic (CHEMISCHE FABRIK VON F. HEYDEN), A., i, 275.
- with naphthalene derivatives (BOON and OGILVIE), A., i, 461.
- Arsenic detection and estimation**:—
- detection of (SNEED), A., ii, 133.
- modified Marsh's apparatus for detection of (KIRKBY), A., ii, 240.
- detection and estimation of, and its excretion in urine (DURET), A., i, 561.
- estimation of, in corpses (FUHNER), A., ii, 240.
- 9-, 11-, and 12-Arsenotungstic acids** (ROSENHEIM and JAENICKE), A., ii, 78.
- Arsinic acids**, halogenated, preparation of (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 257.
- 4-Arsinophenylstibinic acid**, 2-nitro- (CHEMISCHE FABRIK VON F. HEYDEN), A., i, 275.
- Artemisia annua*, constituents of oil from (ASAHINA and YOSHITOMI), A., i, 76.
- Artichoke**, Jerusalem, changes of inulin in the (COLIN), A., i, 208.
- Aryl sulphites**, preparation of (BADISCHE ANILIN- and SODA-FABRIK), A., i, 297.
- Asbestos**, mixtures of metallic silver or lead salts with (BINDER), A., ii, 453.
- Ascaris suum*, catalase content of (MAGATH), A., i, 279.
- Aspartic acid**, hydrazides of, and their derivatives (CURTIUS and JANSEN), A., i, 44.
- Aspergillus glaucus*, effect of potassium nitrate on the growth of (WATERMAN), A., i, 330.
- Asphodels**, transformation of inulin in the tubercles of (COUVREUR), A., i, 366.
- Aspirator** (JOHLIN), A., ii, 358.
- Aspirin**. See *o*-Acetoxybenzoic acid.
- Assimilation** (WILLSTÄTTER and STOLL), A., i, 207, 243.
- plant. See Plants.
- Association of organic compounds in benzene and alcohol solution** (INNES), T., 410; A., ii, 219.
- Asymmetry**, molecular and physical, relation between (JAEGER), A., i, 3, 7.
- Atmosphere**, terrestrial, limit and composition of (VÉRONNET), A., ii, 439.
- Atmospheric air**, mobility of ions in (YEN), A., ii, 212.
- solubility of, in water (COSTE), A., ii, 265.
- isochore for (WEISS), A., ii, 291.
- density of (GUYE), A., ii, 107.
- measurement of radium emanation in (OLUJIC), A., ii, 420.
- ignition of mixtures of methane and (MASON and WHEELER), T., 45; A., ii, 10, 70; (PAYMAN and WHEELER), T., 656; A., ii, 356; (WHEELER), T., 840.
- Atom**, model of (WESTPHAL), A., ii, 436.
- Atoms**, structure of (CIAMICIAN and PADOA), A., ii, 74; (KOHLEWEILER), A., ii, 304; (STEWART), A., ii, 395.
- with reference to Röntgen spectra (VEGARD), A., ii, 93, 94, 144; (SOMMERFELD; KROO), A., ii, 303.
- stability of (NICHOLSON), A., ii, 163.
- Atomic frequency**, relation between atomic number and (ALLEN), A., ii, 14, 15, 191.
- differences of, in spectral series (BELL), A., ii, 383.
- Atomic numbers** (ALLEN), T., 389; A., ii, 220.
- relation between atomic frequency and (ALLEN), A., ii, 14, 15, 191.
- differences of, in spectral series (BELL), A., ii, 383.
- Atomic theory** (LORENZ), A., ii, 303.
- Atomic weight of argon** (LEDUC), A., ii, 266.
- of bromine (REIMAN; MURRAY), A., ii, 42.
- of carbon (STAHRFOSSE), A., ii, 312.
- of dysprosium (KREMERS, HOPKINS, and ENGLE), A., ii, 201.
- of helium and hydrogen (GUYE), A., ii, 224.
- of nebulium (NICHOLSON), A., ii, 182.
- of samarium (STEWART and JAMES), A., ii, 44.
- of silver (GUYE), A., ii, 112.
- Atomic weights**, report of the Committee on (BAXTER), A., ii, 305.
- determination of (GUICHARD), A., ii, 14; (GUYE and MOLES), A., ii, 40, 41; (GUYE), A., ii, 224.
- tables of, based on their combining weights (PANETH), A., ii, 305.
- variations in tables of (RENARD), A., ii, 105.
- in 1916 (MOLES), A., ii, 40.

- Atophan.** See Phenylcinchonic acid.
- Atropine**, influence of, on respiratory metabolism (KELEMAN), A., i, 511.
- Augite** from Stromboli (KOZU and WASHINGTON), A., ii, 271.
- Aurora borealis**, phenomenon of (VÉRONNET), A., ii, 439.
- Autolysis** (BRADLEY), A., i, 278.
of animal tissues (DERNBY), A., i, 464.
of organs, and their activity as antigens (SILBERSTEIN), A., i, 464.
- Auxoamylases**, nitrogenous (ROCKWOOD), A., i, 86.
- α -Azido- β -phenylpropionic acid**, and its salts and ethyl ester (DARAPSKY and BERGER), A., i, 508.
- Azines**, preparation of (G. M. and R. ROBINSON), T., 644.
- Azobenzene**, association of, in benzene and alcohol (INNES), T., 430.
- Azo-colouring matters** (REVERDIN, RILLIET, and VERNET), A., i, 455.
preparation of (BADISCHE ANILIN- and SODA-FABRIK), A., i, 239, 272; (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 273.
- Azoxy-compounds**, cyclic (ARNDT and ROSENAU), A., i, 40.

B.

- Bacilli**, diphtheria, action of quinine derivatives on (SCHAEFFER), A., i, 93.
pathogenic, disinfectant action of quinine alkaloids on (BIELING), A., i, 243.
typhoid, presence of a growth-producing substance in (PACINI and RUSSELL), A., i, 329.
- Bacillus coli communis***, decomposition of dextrose and mannitol by (GREY), A., i, 143, 144.
- Bacillus perfringens***, production of acids by, and their effect on its growth (WOLF and TELFER; WOLF and HARRIS), A., i, 146.
- Bacillus sporogenes***, production of acids by, and their effect on its growth (WOLF and TELFER; WOLF and HARRIS), A., i, 146.
- Bacteria**, adsorption of, and of dyes (BECHHOLD), A., i, 516.
agglutination of (HERZFELD and KLINGER), A., i, 87.
action of cyanohydrins on (JACOBY), A., i, 363.
- Bacteria**, scission of proteins by (SASAKI; SASAKI and OTSUKA), A., i, 145.
metabolism of sulphur by (TANNER), A., i, 282.
decomposition of tyrosine by (RHEIN), A., i, 363; (TSUDJI), A., i, 364.
preparation of urease from (JACOBY), A., i, 132.
relation of, to the lime requirements of soils (BEAR), A., i, 206.
nitrogen-assimilating, influence of nitrates on (HILLS), A., i, 328.
pathogenic anærobic, biochemistry of (WOLF and TELFER; WOLF and HARRIS), A., i, 146.
symbiotic, action of, on glycerol, pentoses, hexoses, and disaccharides (BIERY and PORTIER; PORTIER and BIERY), A., i, 358.
the Ehrlich indole reaction for cultures of (NOWICKI), A., ii, 140.
estimation of nitrogen in (BRADLEY and NICHOLS), A., i, 281.
- Bacterium acidi lactis***, fermentation with (v. EULER and SVANBERG), A., i, 517.
- Bacterium coli phenologenes***, isolation of (RHEIN), A., i, 206.
decomposition of tyrosine by (RHEIN), A., i, 363.
- Baddeleyite**, analysis of (BROWN), A., ii, 84.
- Balance**, limitations of the (BLOUNT), A., ii, 15.
temperature variations of the arms of the (GUICHARD), A., ii, 15.
arrangement for illuminating (PORTITT), A., ii, 164.
vacuum, cases for (BLOUNT and WOODCOCK), T., 81; A., ii, 74.
- Barium chloride**, solubility of, in nitrobenzene (LOYD), A., ii, 221.
chromate, solubility and precipitation of (WADDELL), A., ii, 407.
iodide, crystal form of (MÜGGE), A., ii, 313.
nitrate, equilibrium of ammonium nitrate, silver nitrate and (DE BAAT), A., ii, 190.
disilicate in optical glass (BOWEN), A., ii, 198.
sulphate, crystalline, heat of ionisation of, and its solubility in water (MULLER), A., ii, 62.
action of sodium carbonate with, in solid form (PARKER), T., 397; A., ii, 222.
- Barium organic compounds** :—
ethyl phosphate, hydrated (BALAREFF), A., i, 1.

Barium estimation and separation:—

estimation of, as sulphate (KARAOGLANOW), A., ii, 47, 126, 241, 369; (WINKLER), A., ii, 451.

estimation of, volumetrically (WADDELL), A., ii, 407.

estimation of, and its separation from strontium (GOOCH and SODERMAN), A., ii, 408.

Barwood, colouring matters of (O'NEILL and PERKIN), T., 125; A., i, 181.

Base, $C_9H_5O_3N$, and its derivatives, from β -2-furylvinyl acetyl ketoxime (DIELS and ROEHLING), A., i, 400.

$C_{11}H_{14}N_2$, by reduction of $C_{11}H_{14}O_2N_2$ from benzaldehyde and dimethyl diketone oxime (DIELS), A., i, 449.

Bases, electrical conductivity of, in aqueous solution (GHOSH), T., 790; A., ii, 423.

conductivity minimum for neutralisation of (TREADWELL), T., 288.

formation of water in the action of acids with (FRANCK), A., ii, 112.

cyclic, stability of (v. BRAUN), A., i, 185; (v. BRAUN and KÖHLER), A., i, 268.

organic, action of benzenesulphonyl chloride on, in ether solution (SCHWARTZ and DEHN), A., i, 61.

Basking-shark. See *Cetorhinus maximus*.

Bean, Chinese velvet. See *Stizolobium niveum*.

Beckmann rearrangement (KUHARA, AGATSUMA, and ARAKI), A., i, 179.

Beef, estimation of nitrogen in (THRUN and TROWBRIDGE), A., i, 324.

Benzaldehyde, separation and estimation of benzoic acid and (GEIGER), A., ii, 463.

Benzaldehyde, *o*-chloro-, action of, on nitroamines (MAYER and STEIN), A., i, 36.

o-chloro-, and *m*-nitro-, 2:4-dichlorophenylhydrazones (BÜLOW and HUSS), A., i, 314.

2:6-dichloro-, derivatives of (REICH, SALZMANN, and KAWA), A., i, 15.

o-nitroso-, photochemical formation of (BAMBERGER), A., i, 346.

3:4:5-trihydroxy-. See Gallaldehyde.

Benzaldehyde-*m*-amino-*p*-tolylhydraz-one (FRANZEN and MONDLANGE), A., i, 458.

Benzaldehyde-*p*-nitrophenylhydraz-one, acetyl derivatives (v. AUWERS), A., i, 195.

Benzaldehydepiperylhydraz-one, preparation of, and *p*-hydroxy- (WEINHAGEN), T., 586; A., i, 395.

Benzamide, equilibrium of benzoic anhydride with (KREMANN and WENZING), A., ii, 72.

equilibrium of phenol and (KREMANN and WENZING), A., i, 218.

Benzamide, 3-amino-6-hydroxy-, and its 3-chloroacetyl derivative (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 68.

2:6-dichloro- (REICH, SALZMANN, and KAWA), A., i, 15.

Benzanthrone, synthesis of (SCHAARSCHMIDT and KORTEN), A., i, 433; (SCHAARSCHMIDT and GEORGEACOPOL), A., i, 434.

Benzanthronecarboxamide (SCHAARSCHMIDT and KORTEN), A., i, 434.

Benzene, structure of (LACOMBLÉ), A., i, 257; (LAGERLÖF), A., ii, 31; (v. AUWERS), A., ii, 343.

absorption spectra of (MASSOL and FAUCON), A., ii, 210.

absorption of, by light oils (H. S. and M. D. DAVIS), A., ii, 411.

association of organic compounds in solution in (INNES), T., 410; A., ii, 219.

equilibrium of carbon disulphide and (SAMESHIMA), A., ii, 429.

estimation of, in gases (ANDERSON), A., ii, 84; (H. S. and M. D. DAVIS and MACGREGOR), A., ii, 411.

Benzene, 4-bromo- and 4-chloro-2-nitrochlorothiols (ZINCKE and BAEUMER), A., i, 537.

p-dibromo-, solubility of, in various solvents (HILDEBRAND, ELLEFSON, and BEEBE), A., i, 62.

2-chloro-1:4-diiodo- (DAINS, VAUGHAN, and JANNEY), A., i, 341.

chloro-di- and -tri-thiol-, and their derivatives (POLLAK, v. FIEDLER, and ROTH), A., i, 499.

trichloro-, reactions of sodium methoxide with (HOLLEMAN), A., i, 216.

nitro-derivatives, equilibrium of *p*-toluidine and carbamide with (KREMANN and PETRITSCHKE), A., ii, 68.

nitro-, boiling point of mixtures of hexane and (BÜCHNER), A., ii, 9.

electrolytic reduction of (SHÖJI), A., i, 342.

nitroso-, diazotisation of (BAMBERGER), A., i, 353.

thiol-derivatives of (POLLAK and SCHADLER), A., i, 497; (POLLAK, v. FIEDLER, and ROTH), A., i, 498.

Benzeneazobenzoic acid, 2:4-dinitro-, and its silver salt, and 4-nitro-2'-nitroso- (GIUA), A., i, 552.

- Benzeneazo- α -dibenzoyl- β - Δ^a -propenyl ether**, *p*-amino-, acetyl derivative (DIMROTH, LEICHTLIN, and FRIEDEMANN), A., i, 129.
- Benzeneazo- β -naphthol**, 2:4-dichloro- (BÜLOW and HUSS), A., i, 314.
- Benzeneazopentamethylphenyl ether**, and *p*-amino-, acetyl derivative (DIMROTH, LEICHTLIN, and FRIEDEMANN), A., i, 129.
- 4-Benzeneazo-*m*-phenetidine**, and *p*-nitro-, and their derivatives (REVERDIN, RILLIET, and VERNET), A., i, 455.
- 4-Benzeneazophenol**, 3:5:3':5'-tetrachloro- (WILLSTATTER and SCHUDEL), A., i, 400.
- Benzene-1:3-disulphonyl chloride**, 4-chloro- (POLLAK, v. FIEDLER, and ROTH), A., i, 499.
- Benzene-1:3-dithiolacetic acid**, 4-chloro- (POLLAK, v. FIEDLER, and ROTH), A., i, 499.
- Benzenehydrazobenzoic acid**, 2':4'-dinitro-, methyl ester (GUA), A., i, 552.
- Benzenesulphinic acid**, 4-chloro-2-nitro-, and its methyl ester (ZINCKE and BAEUMER), A., i, 538.
- Benzenesulphonamide**, amino-, acetyl and chloroacetyl derivatives of (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 69.
- Benzenesulphonic acid**, preparation of (AYLSWORTH), A., i, 295.
- Benzenesulphonic acid**, amino-. See Anilinesulphonic acid.
- Benzenesulphonyl chloride**, action of, with organic bases in ether solution (SCHWARZ and DEHN), A., i, 61.
- Benzenesulphonyl chloride**, 4-chloro-3:5-dibromo- (ANSCHÜTZ and MOLINEUS), A., i, 424.
- Benzenesulphonylazide**, *o*-cyano- (SCHRAEDER), A., i, 198.
- Benzene-1:3:5-trisulphonyl chloride**, 2-chloro- (POLLAK, v. FIEDLER, and ROTH), A., i, 499.
- Benzene-1:3:5-trithiolacetic acid**, 2-chloro- (POLLAK, v. FIEDLER, and ROTH), A., i, 500.
- Benzhydroxamatodiethylenediaminecobalt salts** (WERNER and MATISSEN), A., i, 379.
- Benzhydryl ether**, action of sulphur on (SZPERL and WIERUSZ-KOWALSKI), A., i, 492.
- 2-Benzhydrylbenziminazole**, 2-*o*-hydroxy-, and its picrate (BISTRZYCKI and SCHMUTZ), A., i, 452.
- 3-Benzhydryl-1-benzylideneindene** (WÜEST), A., i, 489.
- 1-Benzhydryl-3-isobutylindane** (WÜEST), A., i, 492.
- Benzhydrylisobutylindenes** (WÜEST), A., i, 491.
- 3-Benzhydryl- ω -dimethylbenzfulvene** (WÜEST), A., i, 491.
- 3-Benzhydryl-1-furfurylideneindene** (WÜEST), A., i, 490.
- 3-Benzhydrylidene** (THIELE and MERCK), A., i, 485.
- 3-Benzhydryl- ω -methyl- ω -ethylbenzfulvene** (WÜEST), A., i, 491.
- 3-Benzhydryl-1-methylindene** (WÜEST), A., i, 489.
- 2-Benzhydrylnaphthiminazole**, 2-*o*-hydroxy- (BISTRZYCKI and SCHMUTZ), A., i, 453.
- 2-Benzhydrylperimidine**, 2-*o*-hydroxy- (BISTRZYCKI and SCHMUTZ), A., i, 453.
- 3-Benzhydryl-1-isopropylindane** (WÜEST), A., i, 491.
- Benzil** (*dibenzoyl*), and its oxime, association of, in benzene and alcohol (INNES), T., 430.
- Benzoic acid**, ammonium salt (MCMASTER and WRIGHT), A., i, 263.
- "**Benzimide**," constitution of (SAVELSBERG), A., i, 177.
- Benziminazole-2-propionic acid**, and its salts and derivatives (MEYER and LÜDERS), A., i, 451.
- Benzoic acid**, preparation of (WESTON CHEMICAL Co. and SAVAGE), A., i, 343.
- heat of combustion of (SWIENTOSLAWSKI), A., ii, 32.
- solubility of, in ethyl acetate (LLOYD), A., ii, 221.
- esterification of (FREAS and REID), A., ii, 160.
- and *p*-hydroxy-, isolation of, from soils (WALTERS), A., i, 152.
- separation and estimation of benzaldehyde and (GEIGER), A., ii, 463.
- Benzoic acid**, calcium salt, hydrates and alcoholate of (STANBRIDGE), T., 808; A., i, 539.
- mercuric salt, preparation of solutions of (DELÉPINE), A., i, 539.
- Benzoic acid**, β -diethylamino- α -phenylpropyl and β -ethylamino- α -phenylpropyl esters, preparation of (NAGAI), A., i, 500.
- β -naphthyl ester, preparation of (ANTHONY-HAMMOND CHEMICAL WORKS), A., i, 261.
- Benzoic acid**, *p*-amino-, azide and hydrazide of, and their derivatives (CURTIUS and JANSEN), A., i, 45.
- diethylaminoethyl ester, and its hydrochloride (BADER and LEVINSTEIN), A., i, 112.

- Benzoic acid**, hydroxy-derivatives, constitution of (WATERMAN), A., i, 154.
 alkali salts, effect of heat on (MRAZEK), A., i, 71.
p-hydroxy-, ethyl ester, association of, in benzene (INNES), T., 434.
*di*hydroxy- and *dinitro*-derivatives, ammonium salts (MCMASTER and WRIGHT), A., i, 263.
o-nitro-, and its potassium salt, electrolysis of mixtures of (SCHALL), A., i, 389.
- Benzoic anhydride**, equilibrium of benzamide with (KREMANN and WENZING), A., ii, 72.
- Benzoic anhydride**, chloro-, iodo-, and nitro- (ADAMS, WIRTH, and FRENCH), A., i, 165.
- Benzoic oxalic anhydride**, *mono*- and *di*-nitro- (ADAMS, WIRTH, and FRENCH), A., i, 165.
- β -Benzoisulphinidoethylmethylaniline**, and its derivatives (v. BRAUN, HEIDER, and MÜLLER), A., i, 270.
- Benzoïn oxalate** (ADAMS, WIRTH, and FRENCH), A., i, 165.
- Benzonitrile**, 2:6-*dichloro*- (REICH, SALZMANN, and KAWA), A., i, 15.
- Benzophenone**, formation of, by Friedel and Crafts' reaction (OLIVIER), A., i, 228.
 association of, in benzene (INNES), T., 430.
- Benzophenone**, 4:4'-*diamino*-, and 3:3'-*dichloro*-4:4'-*diamino*-, and their derivatives (FIERZ and KOECHLIN), A., i, 549.
 3-nitro-4-hydroxy- (BORSCHÉ, LÖWENSTEIN, and QUAST), A., i, 14.
- Benzophenoneoxime**, methyl ethers of, and their derivatives (SEMPER and LICHTENSTADT), A., i, 437.
- γ -Benzopyrones**, halogenated, preparation of (SIMONIS and SCHUHMAN), A., i, 26.
- p*-Benzoquinone-4-imine**, 2-amino-, salts of (PICCARD and LARSEN), A., i, 396.
- 1-Benzoresinol**, sodium salt (LIEB and ZINKE), A., i, 502.
- Benzisooxadiazole oxide**, 3:5-*dinitro*- (GREEN and ROWE), T., 70; A., i, 127.
- Benzoxamylanhydronoregonine**, ethyl ester and its hydrochloride (CHEMISCHE WERKE GRENZACH), A., i, 122.
- Benzoxypropylanhydrodihydronoregonine**, ethyl ester and its salts (CHEMISCHE WERKE GRENZACH), A., i, 122.
- Benzoxypropylanhydronoregonine**, and *p*-amino-, and *p*-nitro-, ethyl esters and their salts (CHEMISCHE WERKE GRENZACH), A., i, 121.
- Benzoylacetic acid**, *m*-nitro- (REICH, AGAMIRIAN, KOEHLER, GAJKOWSKI, and LUBECK), A., i, 262.
- 2-Benzoyl-1-acetyl-3-*o*-hydroxyphenylcyclopropane-1-carboxylic acid**, ethyl ester (WIDMAN), A., i, 348.
- Benzoyl-*p*-aldehydophenylethylene oxide** (BODFORSS), A., i, 229.
- 3-Benzoyl-3:4-anisylidenecoumarin** (WIDMAN), A., i, 393.
- Benzoylation** (REVERDIN), A., i, 536.
- Benzoyl-3-bromo-4-methoxyphenylethylene oxide** (BODFORSS), A., i, 229.
- Benzoyl-(?)-bromo-3:4-methylenedioxyphenylethylene oxide** (BODFORSS), A., i, 229.
- Benzoyl- α -bromoisovalerylamine** (PERLESTEIN and BÜRG), A., i, 166.
- Benzoylcarbamide**, amino-, hydroxy-, and nitro-, and their derivatives (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 69.
- o*-Benzoyltetrachlorobenzoic acid**, 3':5'-*di*bromo-2':4'-*di*hydroxy-, and 2':4'-*di*hydroxy-, and their derivatives (ORNDORFF and ADAMSON), A., i, 435.
- Benzoyldiacetylfructoseacetone** (FISCHER and NOTH), A., i, 227.
- 4-Benzoyl-3:5-diacetylgallic acid**. See 4-Benzoyloxy-3:5-diacetoxybenzoic acid.
- α -Benzoyl- $\beta\beta$ -diphenylbutadiene dioxide** (BODFORSS), A., i, 230.
- Benzoylethyl-*p*-phenylenediamine**, and 2-chloro- (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 273.
- Benzoylethyltolylene-2:5-diamine** (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 273.
- Benzoylethyl-*p*-xylylene-2:5-diamine** (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 273.
- Benzoylformic acid**. See Phenylglyoxylic acid.
- Benzoylfructose-acetone and -diacetone**, and *p*-bromo- (FISCHER and NOTH), A., i, 227.
- 3-Benzoylgallic acid**. See 3-Benzoyloxy-4:5-*di*hydroxybenzoic acid.
- Benzoylglucose**, and its phenylhydrazone (FISCHER and NOTH), A., i, 226.
- Benzoylglucose-acetone and -diacetone** (FISCHER and NOTH), A., i, 226.
- γ -Benzoyl- α -*o*-hydroxyphenylpropane- $\beta\beta$ -dicarboxylic acid**, α -hydroxy- (WIDMAN), A., i, 348.
- 2-Benzoyl-3-*o*-hydroxyphenylcyclopropane-1:1-dicarboxylic acid**, methyl ethyl ester (WIDMAN), A., i, 348.
 2-*m*-nitro-, ethyl ester (WIDMAN), A., i, 394.

- β -Benzoyl- α -4-methoxyphenylethylphosphonic acid**, and its salts and oxime (CONANT), A., i, 75.
- 3-Benzoyl-2-methyl-1:4-benzopyranol** and its anhydrohydrochloride (CHATTERJI and GHOSH), T., 446; A., i, 303.
- Benzoylmethyl-*p*-phenylenediamine** (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 273.
- Benzoylmethyltolylene-2:4-diamine** (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 273.
- Benzoyl-1:4-naphthaquinonediazide** (DIMROTH, LEICHTLIN, and FRIEDEMANN), A., i, 129.
- β -Benzoyl- β -*m*-nitrobenzylidenemethyl malonic acid**, methyl ester (KOHLEH, HILL, and BIGELOW), A., i, 74.
- β -Benzoyl- β -*m*-nitrobenzylidenepropionic acid** (KOHLEH, HILL, and BIGELOW), A., i, 74.
- Benzoyl-3-nitro-4-methoxyphenylethylene oxide** (BODFORSS), A., i, 229.
- Benzoyl-*o*-nitrophenylethylene oxide** (BODFORSS), A., i, 229.
- Benzoyl-*m*-nitrophenylethylene oxide**, derivatives of (BODFORSS), A., i, 230.
- γ -Benzoyl- β -*m*-nitrophenylethylmalonic acid**, esters of (KOHLEH, HILL, and BIGELOW), A., i, 73.
- 3-Benzoyl-2-*m*-nitrophenylcyclopropane-1:1-dicarboxylic acid**, and its esters (KOHLEH, HILL, and BIGELOW), A., i, 74.
- Benzoyl-*m*-nitrostyrylethylene oxide** (BODFORSS), A., i, 229.
- Benzoyloxyacetoxibenzoic acids**, and their methyl esters (FISCHER, BERGMANN, and LIPSCHITZ), A., i, 174, 175.
- 3-Benzoyloxy-4:5-carbonyldioxybenzoic acid** (FISCHER, BERGMANN, and LIPSCHITZ), A., i, 174.
- p*-Benzoyloxy-cinnamic acid**, 4'-amino- and 4'-nitro-, methyl esters (V. KONEK and PACSU), A., i, 394.
- 3-Benzoyloxy-4:5-diacetoxibenzoic acid**, and its methyl esters (FISCHER, BERGMANN, and LIPSCHITZ), A., i, 174.
- 4-Benzoyloxy-3:5-diacetoxibenzoic acid**, and its methyl ester (FISCHER, BERGMANN, and LIPSCHITZ), A., i, 174.
- 3-Benzoyloxy-4:5-dimethoxybenzoic acid**, methyl ester (FISCHER, BERGMANN, and LIPSCHITZ), A., i, 174.
- 3-Benzoyloxy-4-hydroxybenzoic acid**, and its methyl ester (FISCHER, BERGMANN, and LIPSCHITZ), A., i, 175.
- 3-Benzoyloxy-4:5-dihydroxybenzoic acid**, and its methyl ester (FISCHER, BERGMANN, and LIPSCHITZ), A., i, 174.
- 3-Benzoyloxy-4-methoxybenzoic acid**, methyl ester (FISCHER, BERGMANN, and LIPSCHITZ), A., i, 175.
- 4-Benzoyloxy-3-methoxybenzoic acid**, 5-amino-, and 5-nitro-, methyl esters (V. KONEK and PACSU), A., i, 395.
- 5-Benzoyloxy-1- β -naphthyl-4-benzyl-3-methylpyrazole** (V. KONEK and MITTERHAUSER), A., i, 408.
- 1-Benzoyloxy-cyclopentane-1-carboxylic acid**, amide and nitrile (ALOY and RABAUT), A., i, 224.
- α -Benzoyloxy- γ -phenyl- Δ β -butenoic acid**, amide and nitrile (ALOY and RABAUT), A., i, 224.
- α -Benzoyloxy-*p*-isopropylphenylacetic acid**, amide and nitrile (ALOY and RABAUT), A., i, 224.
- 3-Benzoyl-3:4-phenacylidene coumarin** (WIDMAN), A., i, 348.
- β -Benzoyl- γ -phenylbutyric acid**, γ -bromo- β -p-bromo-, methyl ester (KOHLEH, HILL, and BIGELOW), A., i, 73.
- β -Benzoyl- γ -phenylbutyrolactone**, β -p-bromo- (KOHLEH, HILL, and BIGELOW), A., i, 72.
- β -Benzoyl- γ -phenylisocrotonic acid**, β -p-bromo- (KOHLEH, HILL, and BIGELOW), A., i, 73.
- Benzoylphenylethylene oxide**, and its derivatives, action of light on (BODFORSS), A., i, 232.
- p*-amino-**, and its acetyl derivative (JÖRLANDER), A., i, 21.
- β -Benzoyl- γ -phenylethylmalonic acid**, γ -bromo- β -p-bromo- (KOHLEH, HILL, and BIGELOW), A., i, 73.
- γ -Benzoyl- β -phenylethylmalonic acid**, γ -bromo-, esters of (KOHLEH, HILL, and BIGELOW), A., i, 72.
- β -Benzoyl- α -phenylethylphosphonic acid** (CONANT), A., i, 75.
- Benzoylphenyl-*p*-phenylenediamine** (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 273.
- 3-Benzoyl-2-phenylcyclopropane-1:1-dicarboxylic acid**, β -p-bromo-, and its methyl ester (KOHLEH, HILL, and BIGELOW), A., i, 72.
- β -Benzoyl- γ -phenylvinylmalonic acid**, β -p-bromo-, methyl ester (KOHLEH, HILL, and BIGELOW), A., i, 73.
- β -Benzoylpropionic acid**, β -p-bromo- (KOHLEH, HILL, and BIGELOW), A., i, 73.
- α -Benzoylisosuccinic acid**, ethyl ester (MEYER and LÜDERS), A., i, 451.
- Benzoyltyrosine**, esters and hydrazides of, and their derivatives (CURTIUS and DONSELT), A., i, 46.

- Benzoylisovalerylamine** (PERELSTEIN and BÜRGH), A., i, 166.
- 3:4-Benzphenanthrene**, and its picrate (MAYER and OPPENHEIMER), A., i, 339.
- 1:2:4-Benztriazine**, 3-amino-, 3-bromo-, 3-chloro-, and 3-hydroxy-, and their derivatives (ARNDT and ROSENAU), A., i, 42.
- 3-thiol-, and its derivatives (ARNDT and ROSENAU), A., i, 41.
- Benzyl chloride**, compound of dimethylaniline, zinc chloride and (CHEMICAL WORKS, ROHNER & Co.), A., i, 260.
- esters, pharmacological and therapeutic study of (MACHT), A., i, 515.
- Benzyl alcohol**, action of sulphur on (SZPERL and WIERUSZ-KOWALSKI), A., i, 492.
- Benzylamine** stanni- and stannochlorides (DRUCE), T., 717; A., i, 535.
- α -Benzylaminoglyoxylic acid**, ethyl ester dichlorophenylhydrazone (BÜLOW and HUSS), A., i, 43.
- Benzylbenzylidenamine**, tribromide of (FRANZEN, WĘGRZYN, and KRITSCHESKY), A., i, 11.
- 3-Benzyl-1-benzylideneindene**, *mono-* and *di-chloro-* (BERNTHSEN), A., i, 487.
- Benzylcampholenic acid**, and its derivatives (HALLER and LOUVRIER), A., i, 397.
- α -Benzylcampholic acid**, and its methyl ester and *mono-* and *di-bromo-* (RUPE and BLECHSCHMIDT), A., i, 223.
- 3-Benzyl-1-*p*-chlorobenzylideneindene** (BERNTHSEN), A., i, 488.
- 3-Benzyl-1-*p*-chlorobenzylidene** and *p-chloro-* (BERNTHSEN), A., i, 487, 488.
- 3-Benzyl-1-*op*-dichlorobenzylideneindene** and *chloro-*, and *dichlorohydroxy-* (BERNTHSEN), A., i, 487.
- Benzylmethylethyl alcohol** (HALLER and BAUER), A., i, 428.
- Benzylethylcampholamide** (HALLER and LOUVRIER), A., i, 397.
- Benzylideneacetophenone**. See Phenyl styryl ketone.
- 2-Benzylideneaminanthraquinone**, 1-chloro- (SCHOLL and DISCHENDORFER), A., i, 307.
- 1-Benzylideneamino-5-phenylhydantoin** (BAILEY and PRITCHETT), A., i, 459.
- Benzylideneaniline**, bromides of (FRANZEN, WĘGRZYN, and KRITSCHESKY), A., i, 11.
- Benzylideneaniline**, 2'-chloro-3- and -4-nitro- (MAYER and STEIN), A., i, 37.
- 2:4-*di*hydroxy- (SENIER and GALLAGHER), T., 33; A., i, 109.
- Benzylidenebenzaldehydecyanhydrin-acetal**, formation of (SAVELSBERG), A., i, 177.
- Benzylidenebromoanilines**, 2:4-*di*hydroxy- (SENIER and GALLAGHER), T., 34.
- Benzylidene-4-bromo-2-iodoaniline**, *o*-nitro- (DAINS, VAUGHAN, and JANNEY), A., i, 340.
- α -Benzylidenecampholic acid**, and its esters (RUPE and BLECHSCHMIDT), A., i, 222.
- Benzylidenecamphor**, preparation and derivatives of (RUPE and BLECHSCHMIDT), A., i, 222.
- Benzylidenecamphylamine**, 2:4-*di*hydroxy- (SENIER and GALLAGHER), T., 35.
- Benzylidenecarbamylhydrazinophenylacetoneitrile** (BAILEY and PRITCHETT), A., i, 459.
- Benzylidenecollidine**, and its salts (v. WALTHER and WEINHAGEN), A., i, 78.
- α -Benzylidenehydrazinophenylacetic acid**, and its derivatives (DARAPSKY), A., i, 553.
- Benzylidenehydrazinophenylacetoneitrile**, preparation and derivatives of (BAILEY and PRITCHETT), A., i, 458.
- 1-Benzylideneindene**, *mono-* and *di-chloro-* (BERNTHSEN), A., i, 486.
- 1-Benzylidene-3-methylidene picrate** (WÜEST), A., i, 489.
- Benzylidene- β -naphthylamine**, 2:4-*di*hydroxy- (SENIER and GALLAGHER), T., 34.
- Benzylidene- α - and - β -naphthylamines**, chloronitro- (MAYER and STEIN), A., i, 38.
- Benzylidenepæonolsulphonic acid**, and its ammonium salt (PFEIFFER and NEGREANU), A., i, 19.
- Benzylidene-*p*-phenylenediacetic acid**, *o*-nitro- (WEITZENBÖCK and KLINGLER), A., i, 494.
- 1-Benzylidene-3-isopropylidene** (THIELE and MERCK), A., i, 485.
- Benzylidene-*m*-toluidine**, 2:4-*di*hydroxy- (SENIER and GALLAGHER), T., 34.
- Benzylidene-*p*-toluidine**, bromides of (FRANZEN, WĘGRZYN, and KRITSCHESKY), A., i, 11.
- Benzylidene-*p*-toluidine**, 2'-chloro-3-nitro- (MAYER and STEIN), A., i, 37.

- Benzylidene-*d*-l-xylohexosamolactone** hydrochloride (LEVENE), A., i, 531.
- 3-Benzylindene**, *mono*- and *di*-chloro- (BERNTHSEN), A., i, 486.
- 3-Benzyl-2-methyl-1:4-benzopyrone**, 7-hydroxy-, and its derivatives (CRABTREE and ROBINSON), T., 867.
- 1-Benzyl-3-*p*-methylbenzylidene**, 1-*p*-chloro- (BERNTHSEN), A., i, 488.
- 1-Benzyl-2-methylindole** (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, and BRUNING), A., i, 229.
- Benzylnicotinium salts**, and nitro- (v. WALTHER and WEINHAGEN), A., i, 77.
- Benzylpicolinium salts**, and nitro- (v. WALTHER and WEINHAGEN), A., i, 77.
- 3-Benzyl-1-*p*-isopropylbenzylideneindene** (BERNTHSEN), A., i, 487.
- Benzylpyridinium salts**, and nitro- (v. WALTHER and WEINHAGEN), A., i, 77.
- Benzylquinolinium salts**, and nitro- (v. WALTHER and WEINHAGEN), A., i, 77.
- α - and β -Benzylthioglucosides**, and their tetra-acetates (SCHNEIDER, SEPP, and STIEHLER), A., i, 253.
- 3-Benzyl-1-tolylideneindene** (BERNTHSEN), A., i, 487.
- Benzyltrimethylsilicane-*p*-sulphonic acid**, and its salts and derivatives (BYGDÉN), A., i, 134.
- 2-Benzyl-3(2':4'-xylyl)-quinoxaline** (JÖRLANDER), A., i, 21.
- Berberidene** (PERKIN), T., 761; A., i, 546.
- Berberine**, detection of, microchemically; in hydrastis powder (ESS), A., ii, 466.
- epi***Berberine**, and its salts (PERKIN), T., 492; A., i, 348.
- ψ -Berberinium iodide** (PERKIN), T., 751.
- Betaine phosphotungstate** (DRUMMOND), A., i, 337.
- Betulenes** (SEMMLER, JONAS, and RICHTER), A., i, 301.
- Betulol**, and its acetate (SEMMLER, JONAS, and RICHTER), A., i, 301.
- Betulyl chloride** (SEMMLER, JONAS, and RICHTER), A., i, 301.
- Bile pigments**, detection of, in serum (FOUCHET), A., ii, 415.
- Bilirubin** (DE GRAAFF), A., i, 510.
- Binary systems**, graphic representation of the properties of (MASING), A., ii, 389.
influence of substitution on equilibrium in (KREMANN and PETRITSCHKE), A., ii, 68, 69.
- Biological processes**, influence of steric hindrance in (BAUDISCH and KLAUS), A., i, 53.
- Biological substances**, estimation of total carbon in (RENAUD), A., ii, 407.
- Birds**, occurrence of aluminium oxide and silicic acid in feathers of (GONNERMANN), A., i, 465.
polyneuritis in, and its prevention (DUTCHER and COLLATZ), A., i, 561; (SUGIURA), A., i, 562.
- Bis-4-acetyl-1-phenyl-5-methylpyrazolylazine** (DAINS and HARGER), A., i, 239.
- Bis- α -bromoisovalerylalicylamide**. See *iso*Valeroxybenzoyl- α -bromoisovalerylalicylamide, α -bromo-.
- 2:4-Bis-3':5'-dichlorobenzeneazophenol**, 3:5-dichloro- (WILLSTÄTTER and SCHUDEL), A., i, 400.
- Bischofite**, deposits of (RÓZSA), A., ii, 80.
- Bisdiethylacetal**, *dithio*- (CURTIUS and KYRIACOU), A., i, 47.
- 8 γ -Bis(3:4-methylenedioxyphenyl)-butanes**, *ad*-dinitro-, and their derivatives (SONN and SCHELENBERG), A., i, 10.
- Bismuth alloys** with antimony, electrolytic potential of (BEKIER), A., ii, 425.
with lead and silver (GOTO), A., ii, 365.
- Bismuth compounds**, optical properties and constitution of (SCHÄFER and HEIN), A., ii, 1.
- Bismuth oxychloride**, solubility of, in hydrochloric acid (NOYES, HALL, and BEATTIE), A., ii, 45.
hydroxide, solubility of, in water (ALMKVIST), A., ii, 320.
*sub*nitrate, estimation of nitric acid in (LUCE), A., ii, 273.
tellurides (AMADORI), A., ii, 366.
- Bismuth**, estimation of, colorimetrically, in copper (MOTHERWELL), A., ii, 136.
estimation of, electrolytically (POCH), A., ii, 373.
- Bismuth electrode**. See *Electrode*.
- Bixin** (HEIDUSCHKA and PANZER), A., i, 26.
- Blende**, crystalline structure of (BECKENKAMP), A., ii, 9.
magnetic properties of (STUTZER, GROSS, and BORNEMANN), A., ii, 216.
- Blood**, viscosity of (TREVAN), A., i, 355.
coagulation of (MELLANBY), A., i, 87; (CLOWES), A., i, 276.
pulmonary, tension of carbon dioxide and of oxygen in (FRIDERICIA), A., i, 275.

Blood, residual reducing power of (SCHUMM), A., i, 50.
 effect of diaminoacridine sulphate on the toxicity of (BROWNING and GULBRANSEN), A., i, 282.
 acetone substances in, in diabetes (KENNAWAY), A., i, 357.
 amino-acids and dextrose in (HENDRIX and SWEET), A., i, 137.
 carbon dioxide capacity of (HENDERSON and HAGGARD), A., i, 201, 202.
 action of chlorates on (CAESAR), A., i, 512.
 cholesterol and its esters in (KNUDSON), A., i, 136.
 creatine and creatinine in (FEIGL), A., i, 357.
 human, amount and distribution of creatine and creatinine in (HUNTER and CAMPBELL), A., i, 137.
 dextrose and cholesterol in (McCRUDEN and SARGENT), A., i, 275.
 enzyme from the leucocytes of (FIESINGER and CLOGNE), A., i, 50.
 gases of, influence of atropine and pilocarpine on (KELEMAN), A., i, 511.
 phenols in (THEIS and BENEDICT), A., i, 558.
 human, distribution of phosphoric acid in (BLOOR), A., i, 557.
 sugar in (GUTMANN and ADLER), A., i, 50; (EGE), A., i, 356.
 influence of morphine on sugar in (ROSS), A., i, 356.
 rate of dialysis of sugar in, in diabetes (KLEINER), A., i, 356.
Blood detection and estimation :—
 analysis of (LEE), A., ii, 140.
 analysis of gases of (HENDERSON and SMITH), A., ii, 81; (VAN SLYKE), A., ii, 82.
 and detection of acids in it (STRAUB and MEIER), A., ii, 467.
 detection and estimation of quinine in (RAMSDEN and LIPKIN), A., ii, 251.
 estimation of acetoacetic acid, acetone and β -hydroxybutyric acid in (VAN SLYKE and FITZ), A., ii, 86.
 estimation of the alkaline reserve of, electrometrically (McCLENDON), A., ii, 83.
 estimation of calcium in (HALVERSON and BERGEIM), A., i, 50; (HALVERSON, MOHLER, and BERGEIM), A., i, 51; (JANSSEN), A., ii, 174.
 estimation of carbon dioxide in (HENDERSON and PRINCE), A., i, 136; (HENDERSON and MORRIS), A., ii, 506.

Blood detection and estimation :—
 estimation of chlorine in (SIROT and JORET), A., ii, 237.
 estimation of chlorides in (DUGARDIN), A., ii, 172.
 estimation of cholesterol in (KAST, MYERS, and WARDELL), A., ii, 245; (MYERS and WARDELL), A., ii, 461.
 estimation of creatine and creatinine in (FEIGL), A., i, 202; (GREENWALD and MCGUIRE), A., ii, 251; (DENIS), A., ii, 414.
 estimation of creatinine in (CHERTKOV), A., ii, 380.
 estimation of dextrose in (BENEDICT), A., ii, 247; (ADDIS and SHEVKY), A., ii, 336, 337.
 estimation of fatty acids in (CSONKA), A., i, 275.
 estimation of iron in (BERMAN), A., ii, 371.
 estimation of methyl groups attached to nitrogen in (KOSSEL and EDLBACHER), A., i, 463.
 estimation of nitrogen in (DONALD; OKADA), A., ii, 127; (SJOLLEMA and HESSERSCHY), A., ii, 128.
 estimation of non-protein nitrogen in (GREENWALD), A., ii, 239.
 estimation of phenols in, colorimetrically (BENEDICT and THEIS), A., ii, 461.
 estimation of phosphoric acid in (BLOOR), A., ii, 452.
 estimation of quinine in (HARTMANN and ZILA), A., i, 328.
 estimation of sugar in, microchemically (EGE; BANG), A., ii, 278; (BANG and HATLEHOEL), A., ii, 279.
 estimation of urea in (PELTRISOT), A., ii, 414.
 estimation of uric acid in (TERVAERT), A., ii, 250; (MORRIS), A., ii, 251; (CURTMAN and LEHRMANN), A., ii, 464.
Blood-corpuses, agglutination of (RADSMAN), A., i, 511.
 white, physical properties of (TANGL and BODON), A., i, 203.
Blood-plasma, proteins of (HERZFELD and KLINGER), A., i, 87.
 estimation of chlorides in (RAPPLEYE), A., ii, 404.
Blood-serum, physical properties of (TANGL and BODON), A., i, 203.
 action of carbon dioxide, acids and alkalis on (HAMBURGER; HASSELBALCH, and WARBURG), A., i, 320.
 pigments of (PATEIN), A., i, 558.
 human, hematin in (FEIGL; FEIGL and DEUSSING), A., i, 241.

- Blood-serum**, human, phosphates in (FEIGL), A., i, 50, 203, 320, 357.
 estimation of calcium and magnesium in (MARRIOTT and HOWLAND), A., ii, 21.
 estimation of cholesterol in (BERNHARD), A., ii, 336.
 estimation of residual nitrogen in (FISCHER), A., ii, 452.
 estimation of phosphates in (MARRIOTT and HAESSLER), A., ii, 20.
 human, estimation of phosphorus in (FEIGL), A., i, 50.
- Blood-stains**, detection of (PALET and FERNANDEZ), A., ii, 180.
- Boiling points**, determination of, apparatus for (EDWARDS), A., ii, 61.
 in capillary tubes (EMICH), A., ii, 30.
 abnormal, causes of (BERTHOUD), A., ii, 388.
 of the paraffins (LE BAS), A., ii, 292.
- Boodt**, *Anselmus Boëtius de*, life of (JAEGER), A., ii, 228.
- Boric acid**. See under Boron.
- Borohydrates**. See under Boron.
- Boron** in volcanic deposits (BRUN), A., ii, 323.
 amorphous, and its nitride and phosphate (KROLL), A., ii, 109.
- Boron compounds**, manurial experiments with (COOK and WILSON), A., i, 332.
- Boron**:—
Boric acid, influence of hydroxy-acids on the conductivity of (BÖESEKEN and KALSHOVEN; BÖESEKEN, GOETTSCH, VAN LOON, VAN DER SPEK, and WEISFELT), A., ii, 146.
 influence of nitrogen derivatives on the electrical conductivity of (BÖESEKEN, GOETTSCH, and STURM), A., ii, 146.
 estimation of, by means of manna (ILES), A., ii, 407.
- Borohydrates**, constitution of (RAY), T., 807; A., ii, 440.
- Borous acid**, possible existence of, and its salts (RAY), T., 805; A., ii, 440.
- Boron organic compounds**:—
Boric acid, salts of the catechol compound with (BÖESEKEN, OBREEN, and VAN HAEFTEN), A., i, 219.
- Boron**, detection of, spectroscopically (DE GRAMONT), A., ii, 173.
 detection of, with turmeric viscose silk fibres (CHAMOT and COLE), A., ii, 129.
- 12-Borotungstic acids** (ROSENHEIM and JAENICKE), A., ii, 77.
- Borous acid**. See under Boron.
- Brain**, effect of toxic substances on the chemistry of (ABELOUS and SOULA), A., i, 88.
- iso***Brazilein**, synthesis of salts of (CRABTREE and ROBINSON), T., 859.
- Bread**, digestibility of (BLAKE), A., i, 254.
- Bromates and Bromic acid**. See under Bromine.
- Bromine**, atomic weight of (REIMAN; MURRAY), A., ii, 42.
 electrical conductivity of solutions in (DARBY), A., ii, 145.
- Hydrobromic acid**, free energy of dilution of (LEWIS and STORCH), A., ii, 27.
 gaseous, density of (REIMAN; MURRAY), A., ii, 42.
 compounds of aromatic hydrocarbons with (MAASS and RUSSELL), A., i, 534.
- Bromides**, estimation of, volumetrically (VOTOČEK), A., ii, 238.
 estimation of, in presence of chlorides and iodides (WINKLER), A., ii, 237.
- Bromic acid**, detection and estimation of, in presence of hydrobromic, hydrochloric, and hydriodic acids (PURGOTTI), A., ii, 451.
- Bromates**, estimation of, in presence of hypobromites (RUPP), A., ii, 125.
- Hypobromites**, estimation of, in presence of bromates (RUPP), A., ii, 125.
- Bromine detection and estimation**:—
 detection and estimation of (CASARES and TASTET), A., ii, 330.
 detection and estimation of, by magenta-sulphuric acid (DENIGES and CHELLE), A., ii, 203.
 estimation of, volumetrically (VOTOČEK), A., ii, 272.
 estimation and distribution of, in animal organs (AUTENRIETH), A., ii, 238.
- Bromine electrode**. See Electrode.
- Bronchial secretion**, action of sugars on (Lo MONACO), A., i, 466.
- Broom**. See *Sarothamnus scoparius*.
- Brucine**, estimation of, colorimetrically, in presence of strychnine (WÖBER), A., ii, 339.
- Buckwheat**. See *Fagopyrum fagopyrum*.
- Burette**, device to improve the delivery of (MERRITT), A., ii, 171.
- Butinen-γ-ol** (HESS and MUNDERLOH), A., i, 291.
- Butter**, detection of foreign fat in (STEWART), A., ii, 463.

Butter-fat, glycerides of (AMBERGER), A., i, 418.
 estimation of fatty acids in (HOLLAND and BUCKLEY), A., ii, 250.
n-**Butyl chloride**, action of, with *o*- and *p*-toluidines (REILLY and HICKINBOTTOM), T., 974.
tert-**Butyl alcohol**, trichloro-. See Chloretone.
*iso***Butylamine** phosphotungstate (DRUMMOND), A., i, 336.
4-*n*-Butylaminoazobenzene-4'-sulphonic acid, sodium salt (REILLY and HICKINBOTTOM), T., 111.
 α -Butylaminoglyoxylic acids, ethyl ester dichlorophenylhydrazones (BÜLOW and HUSS), A., i, 43.
n-**Butylaniline**, preparation and derivatives of (REILLY and HICKINBOTTOM), A., i, 10.
*iso***Butyl-*o*- and -*p*-anisylhydrazides** (WAHL), A., i, 237.
n-**Butylarylamines** (REILLY and HICKINBOTTOM), T., 974, 985.
Butylbenzene, amino- (REILLY and HICKINBOTTOM), T., 983.
Butyl diphenyl phosphite (MILOBENDZKI and SZULGIN), A., i, 495.
 β -Butylhexane (LEVENE and CRETCHER), A., i, 251.
 α -Butylhexoic acid, and its ethyl ester (LEVENE and CRETCHER), A., i, 250.
 β -Butylhexyl iodide (LEVENE and CRETCHER), A., i, 251.
 β -Butylhexyl alcohol (LEVENE and CRETCHER), A., i, 250.
 β -Butylhexylmalonic acid, and its ethyl ester (LEVENE and CRETCHER), A., i, 251.
1-*n*-Butylindene (v. BRAUN), A., i, 111.
3-*iso*Butylindene (WÜEST), A., i, 491.
 γ -Butyloctoic acid, and its ethyl ester (LEVENE and CRETCHER), A., i, 251.
 δ -Butyloctyl iodide (LEVENE and CRETCHER), A., i, 251.
 δ -Butyloctyl alcohol (LEVENE and CRETCHER), A., i, 251.
1:4-*tert*-Butylphenol-3-sulphonic acid, and its sodium salt (ANSCHÜTZ and HODENIUS), A., i, 425.
tert-**Butylphenylene-3:4-sulphonylide** (ANSCHÜTZ and HODENIUS), A., i, 425.
1-*iso*Butylpiperidine hydriodide (POWELL and DEHN), A., i, 124.
n-**Butyl-*p*-toluidine**, nitro-derivatives of (REILLY and HICKINBOTTOM), T., 985.
n-**Butyl-*o*- and -*p*-toluidines**, and their salts and derivatives (REILLY and HICKINBOTTOM), T., 978.

*iso***Butylxanthic acid**, potassium salt, reaction of ammonium molybdate with (DIAZ DE PLAZA), A., i, 249.
Butyramideglucoside, α -hydroxy- (FISCHER and ANGER), A., i, 526.
Butyric acid, oxidation of, with hydrogen peroxide (WITZEMANN), A., ii, 422.
 ethyl ester, physical properties of (MATHEWS and FAVILLE), A., i, 153.
 detection and estimation of (DENIGÈS), A., ii, 138.
 estimation of, and its separation from acetic and propionic acids (CROWELL), A., ii, 137.
Butyric acid, halogen derivatives, relative stabilities of (SIMPSON), A., i, 250.
 β -hydroxy-, estimation of, in urine and blood (VAN SLYKE; VAN SLYKE and FITZ), A., ii, 86.
3-Butyryl-*p*-cresol, 3- α -chloro- (v. AUWERS and MÜLLER), A., i, 29.

C.

Cabbage, fermentation of (NELSON and BECK), A., i, 364.
 phytosterols in the seeds of, and in the faeces after feeding on it (ELLIS), A., i, 361.
Cacodylic acid, and thio-, uranyl salts (MÜLLER), A., i, 383.
Cadaverine. See Pentamethylenediamine.
Cadmium, allotropy of (COHEN), A., ii, 290.
 spectrum of, in the inert gases (COLLIE and WATSON), A., ii, 383.
 ionisation and resonance potentials of (TATE and FOOTE), A., ii, 94.
Cadmium bases (*cadmirammines*), salts of, with organic acids (EPHRAIM and ROSENBERG), A., i, 390.
Cadmium iodide, equilibrium of, with free iodine (VAN NAME and BROWN), A., ii, 28.
 selenide, formation of (CHIKASHIGE and HIKOSAKA), A., ii, 112.
Cadmium organic compounds:—
 dialkyls (KRAUSE), A., i, 157.
Cadmium detection, estimation and separation:—
 detection of (AGRESTINI), A., ii, 455.
 estimation and separation of (CARNOT), A., ii, 133.
Cæsium chloride, double chlorides of (VERMANDE), A., ii, 397.
Cæsium, estimation of, in plant ash (ROBINSON), A., ii, 132.

- Cæsium ions**, effect of, on the action of the heart (ZWAARDEMAKER), A., i, 326.
- Caffeine**, action of, on muscle (BELÁK), A., i, 89.
- Calabar bean**, alkaloids of (MAX and MICHEL POLONOVSKI), A., i, 504; (MAX POLONOVSKI), A., i, 505.
- Calcite**, crystalline structure of (BECKEN-KAMP), A., ii, 9.
from North Burgess, Ontario (GRAHAM), A., ii, 324.
- Calcium**, specific heat of (EASTMAN and RODEBUSH), A., ii, 149.
metabolism. See Metabolism.
- Calcium arsenates** (ROBINSON), A., ii, 232.
borates, anhydrous, heat of formation of (GRIVEAU), A., ii, 258.
carbonates, basic (DONATH and LANG), A., ii, 76.
chloride, compounds of carbamide with (KNOLL & Co.), A., i, 528.
hydroxide, effect of passing acetone vapour over heated (FREUDENHEIM), A., i, 252.
oxide (*lime*), equilibrium of alumina, silica and (NEUMANN), A., ii, 441.
effect of, on soils (HAGER), A., i, 247.
- Calcium organic compounds**:—
cyanamide, estimation of dicyanodiamide in (KAPPEN), A., ii, 208.
estimation of dicyanodiamide and urea in (HENE and VAN HAAREN), A., ii, 379.
estimation of nitrogen in (TURKUS), A., ii, 127.
morphinate (RAKSHIT), T., 470; A., i, 350.
- Calcium estimation**:—
estimation of, volumetrically (GROSSFELD), A., ii, 83.
estimation of, in blood (HALVERSON and BERGEIM), A., i, 50; (HALVERSON, MOHLER, and BERGEIM), A., i, 51; (JANSEN), A., ii, 174.
estimation of, in blood-serum (MARRIOTT and HOWLAND), A., ii, 21.
- Calorimeter**, thermalleakage in (WHITE), A., ii, 149.
- alloapo*-Camphanecarboxylic acid. See α -Fenchenylic acid.
- Camphoceanaldehydic acid**. See Aldehydocamphoceanic acid.
- Camphonanic acid**, isoamino-, methyl ester, action of nitrous acid on (NOYES and SKINNER), A., i, 65.
- cis*-Camphonolic acid, salts and derivatives of (NOYES and SKINNER), A., i, 65.
- Camphor**, oximino-, decomposition of, on heating (SERNAGIOTTO), A., i, 117.
- Camphoraldehydic acid**. See Aldehydocamphoceanic acid.
- Camphoranil** (REDELLEN), A., i, 117.
- Camphoric acid semialdehyde**. See Aldehydocamphoceanic acid.
- Camphoroxime**, association of, in benzene (INNES), T., 432.
- α -Camphylaminoglyoxylic acid, ethyl ester dichlorophenylhydrazone (BÜLOW and HUSS), A., i, 43.
- Camwood**, colouring matters of (O'NEILL and PERKIN), T., 125; A., i, 181.
- Cancer**, effect of calcium and sodium ions on growth of (CRAMER), A., i, 559.
- Caoutchouc** (*india-rubber*), diffusion of gases through (DEWAR), A., ii, 186.
vulcanisation of, without sulphur (BUNSCHOTEN), A., i, 503.
- Carbamic acid**, preparation of esters of (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.; SYNTHETIC PATENTS Co.), A., i, 260.
p-benzylphenyl ester (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.; SYNTHETIC PATENTS Co.), A., i, 260.
- Carbamide**, synthesis of (WERNER and CARPENTER), T., 694; A., i, 528.
electrochemical synthesis of (FICHTER), A., i, 215.
mechanism of the synthesis of, from urethane (WERNER), T., 622; A., i, 380.
formation of, from amines in the animal organism (LÖFFLER), A., i, 242.
compounds of calcium chloride with (KNOLL & Co.), A., i, 528.
interaction of formaldehyde and (DIXON), T., 238; A., i, 255.
equilibrium of nitrobenzenes with (KREMANN and PETRITSCHKE), A., ii, 68.
decomposition of, on heating with acids and with alkalis (WERNER), T., 84; A., i, 103.
phosphotungstate (DRUMMOND), A., i, 337.
estimation of, in calcium cyanamide (HENE and VAN HAAREN), A., ii, 379.
See also Urea.
- Carbamides**, constitution of (WERNER), T., 84, 622; A., i, 103, 380; (WERNER and CARPENTER), T., 694; A., i, 528.
- Carbamides**, aromatic (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 68.
preparation of (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 113.

Carbamides, thio-. See Thiocarbamides.
Carbamidobenzamides, and their derivatives (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 70.

α -Carbamidoisobutylic acid, injection and excretion of (ROHDE), A., i, 277.

α -Carbamidobutyric acid (WEST), A., i, 311.

p (?)-Carbamidochloroacetylbenzylamine (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 71.

p -Carbamidophenoxyacetic acid, methyl ester and amide of, and their chloroacetyl derivatives (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 70.

Carbamidophenylacetamides, and their chloroacetyl derivatives (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 70.

p (?)-Carbamidophenyl chloromethyl ketone (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 71.

Carbamylhydrazinophenylacetic acid, and its derivatives (DARAPSKY and PRABHAKAR), A., i, 507.

Carbazole, acyl derivatives of (COPISAROW), T., 816 ; A., i, 548.

β -1-Carbethoxypiperidyl-2-propaldehyde (HESS and EICHEL), A., i, 34.

3- β -Carbethoxyisopropyl-1-methylcyclopentane-1-carboxylic acid. See 3-Carboxy-3-methylcyclopentane-1-isobutyric acid.

Carbides, temperature of formation and stability range of (RUFF), A., ii, 314.

Carbohydrates, assimilation of, by plants (BOKORNY), A., i, 366.

action of symbiotic bacteria on (PORTIER and BIERRY), A., i, 358.

metabolism of. See Metabolism.

colour reactions of fluorene with (GUGLIAMELLI and DELMON), A., i, 161.

o -Carbomethoxyanilinomethyl hypsulphite (BINZ, HUETER, and GOLDENZWEIG), A., i, 5.

Carbon, atomic weight of (STAHRFOSS), A., ii, 312.

atomic heat of (WORTHING), A., ii, 217.

supposed fusion of (LA ROSA), A., ii, 362.

Carbon alloys with chromium (RUFF and FOEHR), A., ii, 399.

with iron (RUER and GOERENS), A., ii, 399.

Carbon tetrachloride, preparation of (ISCO CHEMICAL Co.), A., ii, 230.

action of radium rays on (KAILAN), A., i, 209.

action of aniline with (HARTUNG), T., 163 ; A., i, 237.

Carbon tetrachloride, use of, in analysis (JANNASCH and HARWOOD), A., ii, 373.

monoxide, preparation of (BLOUNT), A., ii, 165.

reduction of sulphuric acid by (MILBAUER), A., ii, 360.

behaviour and detection of, in the "chlorate pipette" (HOFMANN), A., ii, 329.

dioxide, equilibrium in the system : ferrous carbonate, water and (SMITH), A., ii, 261.

equilibrium in the system : zinc carbonate, water and (SMITH), A., ii, 261.

tension of, in alveolar air (JENNI), A., i, 462.

evolution of, from distilled water under pressure (PATTEN and MAINS), A., ii, 197.

dissolved, in distilled water, influence of, in alkalimetry (BRUHNS), A., ii, 453.

transport of, by solutions of sodium hydrogen carbonate (BUCKMASTER), A., i, 355.

reduction of, by hydrogen peroxide (WISLIGENUS), A., i, 472.

assimilation of (WILLSTÄTTER and STOLL), A., i, 207 ; (WATERMAN), A., i, 518.

absorption of, by colloidal chlorophyll (WILLSTÄTTER and STOLL), A., i, 243.

respiratory regulation of the, in blood (ENDERSON and HARGARD), A., i, 201, 202.

amount of, in urine (DENIS and MINOT), A., i, 360.

detection of (STAFFORD), A., ii, 205.

estimation of, by Dittrich's method (v. HORVATH), A., ii, 241.

estimation of, gasometrically (MESTREZAT), A., ii, 174.

alveolar, estimation of (YAMADA), A., i, 511.

estimation of, in blood (ENDERSON and PRINCE), A., i, 136 ; (ENDERSON and SMITH), A., ii, 81.

estimation of, in carbonates (CHAPIN), A., ii, 370.

estimation of, in plant respiration (GURJAR), A., ii, 82.

Carbonic acid, preparation of esters of (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 260.

rate of hydrolysis of esters (SKRABAL), A., ii, 11.

Carbon :—

- Carbonic acid**, *dithio*-, ethyl and methyl hydrogen esters, rate of decomposition of (v. HALBAN and HECHT), A., ii, 222.
- Carbonates**, normal, and acid, estimation of (MESTREZAT), A., ii, 274. estimation of carbon dioxide in (CHAPIN), A., ii, 370.
- Carbon disulphide**, equilibrium of benzene and (SAMESHIMA), A., ii, 429.
- Carbon detection and estimation :—**
detection of, in steel, by the Eggertz test (WHITELEY), A., ii, 130.
estimation of, by the wet method (STEPP), A., ii, 274.
- Carbonation** (PATTEN and MAINS), A., ii, 197.
- Carbonic acid**. See under Carbon.
- Carbonyl chloride**, action of ammonia with (WERNER), T., 694; A., i, 528.
- N-Carbonylcarbazole** (COPISAROW), T., 819.
- o-Carboxyanilinoacetoneitrile** (BINZ, HUETER, and GOLDENZWEIG), A., i, 6.
- o-Carboxyanilinomethyl α -hydroxybenzyl hyposulphite** (BINZ, HUETER, and GOLDENZWEIG), A., i, 6.
- α -Carboxy- β -p-bromobenzoyl- γ -phenylbutyrolactone** (KÖHLER, HILL, and BIGELOW), A., i, 73.
- 3-Carboxymethyl-1-methylcyclopentane-1-carboxylic acid**. See Methylnorhomocamphoric acid.
- 3-Carboxy-3-methylcyclopentane-1-isobutyric acid** (*homofenchenic acid*), and hydroxy-, and their ethyl esters (RUZICKA), A., i, 23.
- 3-Carboxy-3-methyl- Δ^5 -cyclopentene-1-isobutyric acid** (*dehydrohomofenchenic acid*), ethyl ester (RUZICKA), A., i, 23.
- Carcinoma**. See Cancer.
- Carnosine**, constitution and synthesis of (BAUMANN and INGVALDSEN), A., i, 454.
- Carotin**, occurrence of, in oils and plants (GILL), A., i, 476.
- Carp**, influence of oxygen tension on metabolism of (GAARDER), A., i, 512.
- Carvone**, isomerisation of, in light (SERNAGIOTTO), A., i, 444.
conversion of, into pulegenic acid (WALLACH and v. RECHENBERG), A., i, 429.
- Carvoneanil** (REDELLEN), A., i, 117.
- Carvonecamphor**, constitution of (SERNAGIOTTO), A., i, 444.
- Casein**, ionisation of (HAAS), A., i, 554.
hydrolysis of, in presence of starch (MCHARGUE), A., ii, 280.
- Casein**, action of pancreatic enzymes on (SHERMAN and NEUN), A., i, 414.
- Caseinogen**, pure, preparation of (VAN SLYKE and BAKER), A., i, 413.
effect of heat on the digestibility of (HAMMARSTEN), A., i, 460.
action of pepsin and rennin on (HAMMARSTEN), A., i, 459.
from human milk (BOSWORTH and GIBLIN), A., i, 417.
- Catalase**, preparation of, from bacteria (JACOBY), A., i, 517.
- Catalysis**, history of (PRINS), A., ii, 13.
studies in (LEWIS), T., 471; A., ii, 30, 263.
contact (BANCROFT), A., ii, 13, 40, 105; (ENGELDER), A., ii, 13.
effect of neutral salts on (HARNED), A., ii, 436.
- Catalysts**, influence of foreign substances on the activity of (PAAL and HARTMANN), A., ii, 303, 357.
- Catalytic hydrogenation by colloidal metals** (PAAL and SCHWARZ), A., i, 343; (BÖESEKEN and HOFSTEDE), A., ii, 73.
reactions (WALTER), A., ii, 163.
reduction of organic halogen compounds (ROSENMUND and ZETZSCHE), A., i, 339.
of aromatic compounds with platinum (WILLSTÄTTER and JAQUET), A., i, 391.
- Catechol** in the bark of trees (v. LIPP-MANN), A., i, 246.
compounds of cobalt salts with (WEINLAND and DÖTTINGER), A., i, 298.
- Catechol-boric acid**, salts of (BÖESEKEN, OBREEN, and VAN HAEFTEN), A., i, 219.
- Celestite** from Galicia (KREUTZ), A., ii, 79.
- Cell or Cells, electrochemical**, potential of (FALES and VOSBURGH), A., ii, 424.
lead standard (HENDERSON and STEGEMAN), A., ii, 54.
permanganate (WARRINGTON), A., ii, 97.
- Cell or Cells, photochemical**, containing complex cyanides (IIMORI), A., ii, 256.
- Cell or Cells, physiological**, permeability of (BROOKS), A., i, 471; (OSTERHOUT), A., i, 471, 472.
penetration of, by acids (CROZIER), A., i, 279.
physical chemistry of the membranes of (BERCZELLER), A., i, 140.
living, diffusion of electrolytes through (LOEB), A., i, 51.

- Cellulose**, constitution of (SARASIN), A., i, 375.
 structure and hydrolysis of (CUNNINGHAM), T., 173; A., i, 214.
 distillation of, in a vacuum (PICTET and SARASIN), A., i, 59.
 esparto, constitution and reactions of (CROSS and BEVAN), T., 182; A., i, 214.
- Cement**, Portland, composition of (NEUMANN), A., ii, 441.
- Cephaeline**, derivatives of (WALTERS, BAKER, and KOCH), A., i, 92.
 preparation of ethers of (FARBWERKE FORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, and BRÜNING), A., i, 267.
- Cereals**, methylpentosans in (OSHIMA and KONDŌ), A., i, 419.
- Cerium**:—
 Ceric oxychloride (ARNOLD), A., ii, 314.
 Cerous chloride, electrolysis of (ARNOLD), A., ii, 314.
 hydroxide (DAMIENS), A., ii, 442.
- Cerium organic compounds**:—
 Cerium salts obtained from drying oils (MORRELL), T., 111; A., i, 98.
- Cetorhinus maximus* (basking-shark), constituents of oil of (TSUJIMOTO), A., i, 89.
- Cevadine**. See Veratrine.
- Chalcedony** mistaken for glockerite (WHERRY and GLENN), A., ii, 117.
- Chalkones**. See Phenyl styryl ketones.
- Chalmersite** from Prince of Wales Sound, Alaska (JOHNSON), A., ii, 117.
- Charcoal**, absorption of gold chloride by (KOCH), A., ii, 186.
- Chart**, triple parallel alignment, for the graphical interpolation of tabulated data (DEMING), A., ii, 41.
- Chebulic acid**, structure and reactions of (FISCHER and BERGMANN), A., i, 225.
- Chemical** constitution and spectrochemistry of tautomeric compounds (v. AUWERS), A., ii, 381.
 and rotatory power of optically active compounds (CLOUGH), T., 526; A., ii, 255.
 and colour (KEHRMANN), A., i, 311; (KEHRMANN and SANDOZ), A., ii, 418.
 relation between physiological action and (PYMAN), A., i, 90.
 reactions at high temperatures (LEWIS), A., ii, 30.
- Chemistry**, pure and applied, future of (POPE), T., 289.
- Chemistry**, progress of, during the past hundred years (WELLS and FOOTE), A., ii, 307.
- Chicory**, degradation of inulin in the root of (GESLIN and WOLFF), A., i, 246.
- Chlorene** (DZIEWONSKI and SUKNAROWSKI), A., i, 296.
- Chloretone** (trichloro-tert.-butyl alcohol), detection of (ALDRICH), A., ii, 245.
- Chlorine**, action of light on mixtures of hydrogen and (PADOA and BUTIRONI), A., ii, 345.
 action of, on the alkali iodides (RAE), T., 880.
- Hydrochloric acid**, free energy of, in aqueous solution (NOYES and ELLIS), A., ii, 27.
 adsorption of, by hide-powder (KUBELKA), A., ii, 390.
 detection and estimation of small quantities of (ENTAT), A., ii, 124.
 detection and estimation of, in presence of bromic and iodic acids (PURGOTTI), A., ii, 451.
 estimation of, gravimetrically, as ammonium chloride (VILLIERS), A., i, 332.
 estimation of, in gastric juice (KELLING; DELORT and ROCHE), A., ii, 450.
- Chlorides**, estimation of, iodometrically (McCRACKEN and WALSH), A., ii, 81.
 estimation of, volumetrically (KOLTHOFF), A., ii, 124; (VOTOČEK), A., ii, 238.
 estimation of, in presence of bromides and iodides (WINKLER), A., ii, 237.
 estimation of, in blood (DUGARDIN), A., ii, 172.
 estimation of, in blood plasma (RAPPEYE), A., ii, 404.
- Chlorates**, estimation of, in presence of hypochlorites (RUPP), A., ii, 125; (KOLTHOFF), A., ii, 451.
 estimation of, by Bunsen's method (RUPP), A., ii, 369.
- Hypochlorous acid**, action of mesityl oxide with (SLAWIŃSKI), A., i, 481.
 esters of, action of sodium arsenite and of a mixture of potassium cyanide and hydrosulphide on (GUTMANN), A., i, 98.
- Hypochlorites**, stability of solutions of (KOLTHOFF), A., ii, 438.
 estimation of, in presence of chlorates (RUPP), A., ii, 125; (KOLTHOFF), A., ii, 451.

Chlorine detection and estimation:—

- detection of, in iodine (PINKHOF), A., ii, 172.
- estimation of, volumetrically (VOTOČEK), A., ii, 272.
- estimation of, in presence of silicates (BRUHNS), A., ii, 368.
- estimation of, in rain and snow (PECK), A., i, 96.
- estimation of, in gastric juice (GEORGES and FABRE), A., ii, 272.
- estimation of, in gastric juice, blood, and milk (SIROT and JORET), A., ii, 237.
- estimation of, in urine (VOTOČEK), A., ii, 330.
- Chloroform**, preparation of (UTHEIM), A., i, 521.
- from ethyl alcohol (UKITA), A., i, 333.
- action of ultra-violet light and of radium rays on (KAILAN), A., i, 206.
- Chlorohydrins**, formation of (SMITH), A., i, 371.
- Chlorophyll**, colloidal, absorption of carbon dioxide by (WILLSTÄTTER and STOLL), A., i, 243.
- Chlorotungstites**. See under Tungsten.
- β -Cholestanol**, derivatives of (ELLIS and GARDNER), A., i, 343.
- Cholesterol**, nephelometric value of (CSONKA), A., ii, 277.
- oxidation of, with nitric acid (WINDAUS), A., i, 500.
- in animal organs (LIFSCHÜTZ), A., i, 51.
- and its esters in blood (KNUDSON), A., i, 136.
- amount of, in blood (MCCRUDEN and SARGENT), A., i, 275.
- in milk (DENIS and MINOT), A., i, 561.
- estimation of (LIFSCHÜTZ), A., ii, 179; (WINDAUS), A., ii, 336.
- estimation of, in blood (KAST, MYERS, and WARDELL), A., ii, 245.
- estimation of, in blood serum (BERNHARD), A., ii, 336.
- estimation of, colorimetrically, in blood (MYERS and WARDELL), A., ii, 461.
- Choline phosphotungstate** (DRUMMOND), A., i, 337.
- detection of, microchemically (SCHOORL), A., ii, 251.
- α -Chondrosamic acid** (LEVENE), A., i, 531.
- Chromic acid**. See under Chromium.
- Chromithiocyanic acid**, and its salts (SCAGLIARINI), A., i, 533.
- Chromium**, passivity of (ATEN), A., ii, 183, 290.

Chromium alloys, with carbon (RUFF and FOHR), A., ii, 399.

Chromic acid, rate of solution of silver in (VAN NAME and HILL), A., ii, 104.

oxidation of organic compounds with (WINDAUS), A., ii, 22.

Chromates, estimation of, gravimetrically (WINKLER), A., ii, 176.

Dichromates, estimation of, gravimetrically (WINKLER), A., ii, 176.

Chromyl chloride, action of, on phosphorus haloids (FRY and DONNELLY), A., ii, 167.

Chromium estimation:—

estimation of (SCHORLEMMER), A., ii, 243.

estimation of, iodometrically, in presence of iron and organic matter (LAUFFMANN), A., ii, 459.

estimation of, in presence of iron (SCHORLEMMER), A., ii, 372.

Chromium electrode. See Electrode.

Chromones. See γ -Benzopyrones.

Chromophores, saturation of (KAUFFMANN), A., i, 112.

Chymosin. See Rennin.

Cinchona alkaloids (RABE and KINDLER), A., i, 303.

detection of (WHERRY and YANOVSKY), A., ii, 339.

Cinchonic acids, synthesis of (KAUFFMANN), A., i, 187.

Cinchonine, isomerides and derivatives of (LÉGER), A., i, 182.

and its isomerides, action of hydrobromic acid on (LÉGER), A., i, 121.

action of hydriodic acid on (LÉGER), A., i, 232.

Cinchonine, α -hydroxy-, constitution of (LÉGER), A., i, 304.

Cinchoniretine (LÉGER), A., i, 121.

α - and β -**Cinenic acids**, and their salts (RUPE and BLECHSCHMIDT), A., i, 58.

Cineole as a cryoscopic solvent (FAWSITT and FISCHER), A., ii, 257.

Cinnamic acid, association of, in benzene (INNES), T., 431.

preparation of double acids from (DE JONG), A., i, 432.

Cinnamic acid, bromonitro- and chloronitro-derivatives, and their derivatives (REICH, AGAMIRIAN, KOEHLER, GAJKOWSKI, and LUBECK), A., i, 262.

2:6-dichloro- (REICH, SALZMANN, and KAWA), A., i, 15.

o-, *m*-, and *p*-nitro-, ammonium salts (MCMASTER and WRIGHT), A., i, 263.

- Cinnamoyl- α -bromoisovalerylamine**, and its dibromide (PERELSTEIN and BÜRG), A., i, 166.
- β -Cinnamoyl- α -phenylethylphosphonic acid** (CONANT), A., i, 75.
- α -Cinnamoylisosuccinic acid**, ethyl ester (MEYER and LÜDERS), A., i, 451.
- Cinnamoylisovalerylamine** and its dibromide (PERELSTEIN and BÜRG), A., i, 166.
- Cinnamyl dimethylamine**, and its picrate (v. BRAUN and KÖHLER), A., i, 163.
- Cinnamylidene-*p*-anisidine** (SENIER and GALLAGHER), T., 31.
- Cinnamylidenebromoanilines** (SENIER and GALLAGHER), T., 30.
- Cinnamylidene-4-bromo-2-iodoaniline** (DAINS, VAUGHAN, and JANNEY), A., i, 340.
- Cinnamylidenechloroanilines** (SENIER and GALLAGHER), T., 30.
- Cinnamylidenenitro- ψ -cumidine** (SENIER and GALLAGHER), T., 32.
- Cinnamylidenenitrotoluidines** (SENIER and GALLAGHER), T., 31.
- Cinnamylidene-*p*-phenetidine** (SENIER and GALLAGHER), T., 32.
- Cinnamylidene-*p*-xylylidine** (SENIER and GALLAGHER), T., 32.
- Cinnamyltrimethylammonium bromide** (v. BRAUN and KÖHLER), A., i, 163.
- Citral**, hydrosulphonic derivatives of (ROMEO), A., i, 265.
estimation of (PARKER and HILTNER), A., ii, 377.
- Citric acid** in milk, effect of heat on, and its estimation (SOMMER and HART), A., i, 465.
ammonium salt, preparation of solutions of (SHUEY), A., ii, 20.
ethyl esters, hydrolysis of (PINNOW), A., ii, 103, 394; (MEYER), A., ii, 223.
ethyl hydrogen esters, and their metallic salts (WOLFRUM and PINNOW), A., i, 372.
detection of (BROEKSMIT), A., ii, 22.
detection of, in urine (AMBERG and MCCLURE), A., i, 141.
- Citrus decumana** (American grape-fruit), constituents of (ZOLLER), A., i, 332.
- Coal**, constitution of (STOPES and WHEELER), A., ii, 270.
oxidisable constituents of (GRAHAM and HILL), A., ii, 197.
oxidation and ignition of (WHEELER), T., 945.
- Coal tar**, pyridine bases from (ECKERT and LORIA), A., i, 79.
- Coal tar oil**, dimethylnaphthalenes from (GESELLSCHAFT FÜR TEERVERWERTUNG), A., i, 105.
- Cobalt bases** (*cobaltammynes*) (WERNER and KARRER), A., ii, 318.
salts of, with organic acids (EPHRAIM and ROSENBERG), A., i, 390.
- Decammined cobalt salts**, dinitroso- (WERNER and KARRER), A., ii, 318.
- Pentamminecobalt salts**, nitroso- (WERNER and KARRER), A., ii, 318.
- Cobalt potassium and sodium carbonates** (APPLEBEY and LANE), T., 611; A., ii, 313.
hydroxide, solubility of, in water (ALMKVIST), A., ii, 320.
- Cobalt organic compounds** (WERNER), A., i, 375; (WERNER and MATISSEN), A., i, 379.
with catechol (WEINLAND and DÖTTINGER), A., i, 298.
with diethylenediamine (JAEGER and KAHN), A., i, 8.
- Cobalt-hexammine salts** (EPHRAIM and ROSENBERG), A., ii, 116.
- Diamminodinitro-oxalatocobalt salts** (SHIBATA and MARUKI), A., i, 99.
- Cobalt estimation and separation**:—
estimation of, colorimetrically (JONES), A., ii, 410.
estimation and separation of (CARNOT), A., ii, 133.
- β -Cocaine acid**, structure of (DE JONG), A., i, 172.
- Cocaine**, conversion of, into new physiologically active substances (v. BRAUN and MÜLLER), A., i, 233.
- Cocaine alkaloids**, preparation of derivatives of (CHEMISCHE WERKE GRENZACH), A., i, 121.
- Codeine**, potassium and sodium derivatives (RAKSHIT), T., 466; A., i, 350.
- Colamine**. See Ethyl alcohol, amino-.
- Colerainite** (POITEVIN and GRAHAM), A., ii, 325.
- Colloidion membranes**. See Membranes.
- Colloids**, optical properties of (LIFSCHITZ), A., ii, 181.
stability of (KRUYT), A., ii, 289.
diffusion of salts into (TADOKORO), A., ii, 432.
"soluble" and "insoluble" (HERZFELD and KLINGER), A., ii, 355.
absorption of water by (HENDERSON and COHN; FISCHER; HENDERSON), A., i, 316.
swelling of, in cells, and its influence on the form of tissues (SPEK), A., i, 278.
chemistry of, in relation to the healing of wounds (v. GAZA), A., i, 514.
- Colloidal membranes**. See Membranes.

- Colloidal metals**, catalytic hydrogenation by (PAAL and SCHWARZ), A., i, 343; (BÖSEKEN and HOFSTEDE), A., ii, 73.
- particles**, charge and dimensions of (v. HEVESY), A., ii, 52, 53.
- determination of the charge on, by capillarity (THOMAS and GARARD), A., ii, 53.
- solutions**, anisotropic (REINDERS), A., ii, 101.
- colour and dispersity of (BERCZELLER), A., ii, 100; (KIRCHHOF), A., ii, 300.
- kinetics of the formation and flocculation of (BERCZELLER), A., ii, 101.
- osmosis and ultra-filtration of (OSTWALD), A., ii, 391.
- coagulation and attraction of particles in (ZSIGMONDY), A., ii, 101.
- systems**, time reactions in (VORLÄNDER), A., ii, 301.
- Colophony**, colloidal nature of (PAUL), A., i, 25, 120.
- Colorimeter**, new (BOCK and BENEDICT), A., ii, 367.
- Colour** and chemical constitution (KEHRMANN), A., i, 311; (KEHRMANN and SANDOZ), A., ii, 418.
- and dispersity of colloidal solutions (BERCZELLER), A., ii, 100; (KIRCHHOF), A., ii, 300.
- of inorganic compounds, in relation to their structure (v. BICHOWSKY), A., ii, 142.
- Coloured solutions**, volumetric analysis of (TINGLE), A., ii, 236.
- Colouring matters**, theories of the action of (KARRER), A., ii, 431.
- formation of adsorption compounds by (HALLER), A., ii, 259.
- adsorption of, and of bacteria (BECHHOLD), A., i, 516.
- jellies formed by (HALLER), A., ii, 189.
- therapeutic action of (BAUDISCH and KLAUS), A., i, 53.
- development of colours on plant fibres after diazotisation of (AKTIEN GESELLSCHAFT FÜR ANILIN-FABRIKATION), A., i, 315.
- of the second order (PICCARD, KHARASCH and FLECK), A., i, 385.
- of dye-woods (O'NEILL and PERKIN), T., 125; A., i, 181.
- yellowish-brown vat, preparation of (SYNTHETIC PATENTS Co.), A., i, 352.
- See also :—
Bilirubin.
- Colouring matters**. See also :—
Hæmin.
Hæmoglobin.
Helicofuscin.
Helicorubin.
Santalum.
Urobilinogen.
- Columbium**, line spectrum of (DE GRAMONT), A., ii, 90.
- Combustion** of organic compounds (LEVENE and BIEBER), A., ii, 130.
- fractional, of gases (BANCROFT), A., ii, 13.
- Conductivity water**. See under Water.
- Conhydrine**, constitution of (HESS and EICHEL), A., i, 34.
- Convolvulin**, biological action of (HEINRICH), A., i, 467.
- Copper**, deposition of an artificial patina on (GROTIAN), A., ii, 233.
- Copper alloys** with gold, resistance of, to chemical reagents (TAMMANN), A., ii, 445.
- with gold and silver, resistance of, to chemical reagents (TAMMANN), A., ii, 447.
- with nickel, potential of (GORDON and SMITH), A., ii, 183.
- with zinc, effect of small quantities of cadmium on (GUILLET), A., ii, 199.
- Copper salts**, transmission of oxygen by (JUSTIN-MUELLER), A., ii, 360.
- Copper carbonates**, basic (DUNNICLIFF and LAL), T., 718; A., ii, 398.
- sodium carbonate (APPLEBEY and LANE), T., 610; A., ii, 313.
- chloride, equilibrium of lithium chloride, water and (SCHREINEMAKERS and NOORDUYN), A., ii, 113.
- oxide, estimation of, in ores containing sulphur (MAIER), A., ii, 175.
- sulphide, estimation of, in ores (MAIER), A., ii, 175.
- Cupric bromide**, ammoniacal compounds of mercury bromide and (ANDERLINI), A., ii, 44.
- Cuprous chloride**, action of sodium carbonate with, in solid form (PARKER), T., 405; A., ii, 222.
- Copper organic compounds** :—
dicyanodiamide, and its use in analysis (GROSSMANN and MANNHEIM), A., ii, 175.
- Copper detection, estimation, and separation** :—
detection of, in small quantities (SAUL and CRAWFORD), A., ii, 408.
- detection of, with hæmatoxylin (REBELLO-ALVES and BENEDICENTI), A., ii, 276.
- estimation of (MOIR), A., ii, 83.

Copper detection, estimation, and separation:—

- estimation of, as oxide after precipitation as thiocyanate (FENNER and FORSCHMANN), A., ii, 242.
- estimation of, iodometrically (KOLTHOFF), A., ii, 456.
- estimation of, volumetrically (APPLEBEY and LANE; BRUHNS), A., ii, 276.
- estimation of, in presence of iron (LEY), A., ii, 21.
- estimation of, gravimetrically, and its separation from mercury (VOTOČEK and PAZOUREK), A., ii, 455.
- estimation of bismuth in (MOTHERWELL), A., ii, 136.
- estimation and separation of, from arsenic (CARNOT), A., ii, 133.
- separation of molybdenum and (HOEFFNER and BINDER), A., ii, 372.

Copper electrode. See under Electrode.

Copper pyrites, crystal structure of (BURDICK and ELLIS), A., ii, 46.

Coprosterol, estimation of, in faeces (MYERS and WARDELL), A., ii, 461.

Cornuite (ROGERS), A., ii, 122.

Corona discharge, chemical reactions in the (ANDEREGG), A., ii, 42.

Corpses, estimation of arsenic in (FÜHNER), A., ii, 240.

Cotarnine, sodium derivative (RAKSHIT), T., 469; A., i, 350.

Cotton seed, toxic principle of (CARRUTH), A., i, 266; (WITHERS and CARRUTH), A., i, 327.

Cotton plant, chemistry of (VIEHOVER, CHERNOFF, and JOHNS; STANFORD and VIEHOVER), A., i, 367.

Coumaranones, hydroxy-, preparation of, and their derivatives (SONN), A., i, 31.

Coumarin, action of sunlight on (DE JONG), A., i, 303.

Coumarins, hydroxy-, preparation of (SONN), A., i, 31.

Coumarin-3-carboxylic acid, methyl ester (WIDMAN), A., i, 348.

Coumarin-8(or 6)-carboxylic acid, 4:5:7-trihydroxy-, ethyl ester, derivatives of (SONN), A., i, 33.

Creatine, origin of (BAUMANN and HINES), A., i, 417.

formation and excretion of (THOMPSON), A., i, 142.

oxidation of (BAUMANN and INGVALDSEN), A., i, 423.

in blood (FEIGL), A., i, 357.

amount and distribution of, in human blood (HUNTER and CAMPBELL), A., i, 137.

Creatine in muscle in degeneration (CATHCART, HENDERSON, and PATON), A., i, 279.

excretion of, in ruminants (ORE), A., i, 561.

in urine, origin of (ROSE, DIMMITT, and BARTLETT), A., i, 361.

estimation of, in blood (FEIGL), A., i, 202; (GREENWALD and MCGUIRE), A., ii, 251; (DENIS), A., ii, 414.

estimation of, colorimetrically, in blood (HUNTER and CAMPBELL), A., ii, 22.

Creatinine, effect of arginine on the secretion of (THOMPSON), A., i, 88.

in blood (FEIGL), A., i, 357.

amount and distribution of, in human blood (HUNTER and CAMPBELL), A., i, 137.

in urine, origin of (ROSE, DIMMITT, and BARTLETT), A., i, 361.

estimation of, in blood (FEIGL), A., i, 202; (GREENWALD and MCGUIRE), A., ii, 251; (CHERKOV), A., ii, 380; (DENIS), A., ii, 414.

estimation of, colorimetrically, in blood (HUNTER and CAMPBELL), A., ii, 22.

p-Cresol, 3-nitro-, action of sulphuric acid on (PAULY and WILL), A., i, 525.

o-, m-, and p-Cresols, freezing points of mixtures of phenol and (DAWSON and MOUNTFORD), T., 923.

freezing-point and boiling-point curves of mixtures of phenol and (FOX and BARKER), A., i, 427.

compounds of pyridine with (SKIRROW and BINMORE), A., i, 547.

estimation of, in mixtures with phenol (DAWSON and MOUNTFORD), T., 935.

separation of (DARZENS), A., i, 260.

Cresylic acid, commercial, estimation of phenol in (FOX and BARKER), A., ii, 374.

Cristobalite, melting-point of (FERGUSON and MERWIN), A., ii, 362.

Crops, action of sulphur on (SHEDD), A., i, 96.

Crotonaldehyde, formation of, from acetaldehyde (SABATIER and GAUDION), A., i, 251.

Crotonic acid, β -amino-, ethyl ester, action of ethyl oxalate on, in presence of potassium ethoxide (WISLIGENUS and SCHÖLLKOPF), A., i, 157.

Crowberry. See *Empetrum nigrum*.

Cryoscopy, new apparatus for (ODDO), A., ii, 352.

Crystalloluminescence (WEISER), A., ii, 419.

Crystals, structure of, shown by soap bubbles (MARSHALL), A., ii, 37.
 complex, structure of (NIGGLI), A., ii, 315.
 action of light on (WEIGERT), A., ii, 344.
 relation between the optical and geometric constants of (WHERRY), A., ii, 259.
 formation of, in gels (HOLMES), A., ii, 37.
 development of (MARCELIN), A., ii, 433.
 isomorphous mixtures of (GAUBERT), A., ii, 393.
 liquid (CHAUDHARI), A., ii, 300.
 double refraction and optical activity of (STUMPF), A., ii, 209.
 polymorphism of (GAUBERT), A., ii, 142.
 mixed, optical properties of (TAMMANN), A., ii, 209.
Crypt-violet, synthesis of (KARRER), A., i, 40.
Cumene, *α*,*γ*-dihydroxy-. See *β*-Phenyltrimethylene glycol.
Cupferron. See Phenylhydroxylamine, nitroso-, ammonium salt.
Cyanamide, preparation of (OSTERBERG and KENDALL), A., i, 104.
Cyanogen, free energy of formation of (LEWIS and KEYES), A., ii, 153.
Cyanogen derivatives, fluorescence of (KAUFFMANN), A., i, 113.
 reactions of (MACRI), A., i, 532.
 iodide, free energy of dissociation of (LEWIS and KEYES), A., ii, 153.
Hydrocyanic acid, free energy of formation of (LEWIS and BRIGHTON), A., ii, 153.
 decomposition of solutions of (LEWCOCK), A., i, 382.
 toxic action of, on plants (BRECHLEY), A., i, 95.
 sodium salt, hydrolysis of (WORLEY and BROWNE), A., i, 60.
 detection and estimation of small quantities of (KOLTHOFF), A., ii, 138.
Cyanides, estimation of, volumetrically (VOTOČEK), A., ii, 238.
 estimation of the metal in, by means of sodium paratungstate (KUZIRIAN), A., ii, 82.
Cyanic acid, metallic salts, hydrolysis of (WERNER), T., 84; A., i, 103.
Cyanogen, estimation of, volumetrically (VOTOČEK), A., ii, 272.
Cyanohydrins, action of, on bacteria and on enzymes (JACOBY), A., i, 363.

Cyanuric acid, preparation of, from uric acid (VENABLE and MOORE), A., i, 104.
 identity of tetracarimide with (WALTERS and WISE), A., i, 60.
Cyclic compounds, spectrochemistry of (v. AUWERS), A., ii, 343.
 stability of (BÖESEKEN, DE GROOT, and CAMPAGNE), A., i, 338.
 with bridged linkings, nomenclature of (BREDT and SAVELSBERG), A., i, 383.
Cymene, action of aluminium chloride with (SCHORGER), A., i, 61.
 nitration of (ANDREWS), A., i, 339.
 detection of (SCHORGER), A., i, 257.
p-**Cymenesulphonic acid**, preparation of (RHEINISCHE CAMPHER-FABRIK), A., i, 295.
Cytidine-phosphoric acid and its brucine salt (LEVENE), A., i, 130; (THANHAUSER and DORFMÜLLER), A., i, 317.

D.

Decacyclene (*trinaphthylenebenzene*), preparation of (DZIEWONSKI and SUKNAROWSKI), A., i, 296.
Decamminedecobalt salts. See under Cobalt.
Decanting (TILLISCH), A., ii, 368.
Dimethylpiperidine. See Dimethylamino- Δ^5 -pentene.
Dehydrobetulene (SEMMLER, JONAS, and RICHTER), A., i, 301.
Dehydrohomofenchonic acid. See 3-Carboxy-3-methyl- Δ^5 -cyclopentene-1-isobutyric acid.
Dehydrohomonorcarnphoric acid, methyl ethyl ester, and cyano-, ethyl ester (HINTIKKA and KOMPPA), A., i, 543.
Dehydromowric acid, hydroxy-, and nitro-, and their derivatives (SPIEGEL and MEYER), A., i, 302.
Density of molten substances, pycnometer for determining (v. AUWERS), A., ii, 342.
Deoxy-*n*- and -iso-santalol, and their acetyl derivatives (O'NEILL and PERKIN), T., 130; A., i, 182.
Dextrose (*d*-glucose; *grape-sugar*), action of alkalis on (WATERMAN), A., i, 101, 154.
 decomposition of, by *Bacillus coli communis* (GREY), A., i, 143, 144.
 in lymph and blood (HENDRIX and SWEET), A., i, 137.
 amount of, in blood (McCRUDDEN and SARGENT), A., i, 275.
 excretion of, after injection of glycine and its derivatives (GREENWALD), A., i, 513.

- Dextrose** (*d-glucose*; *grape-sugar*), estimation of, colorimetrically (ADDIS and SHEVKY), A., ii, 247, 336, 337. estimation of, with sodium hypoiodite (WILLSTÄTTER and SCHUDEL), A., ii, 337. estimation of, in blood (BENEDICT), A., ii, 247. estimation of, in urine (GURTOV; MAYER), A., ii, 85; (FOLIN and McELLROY), A., ii, 207; (HUGENHOLTZ; BENEDICT and OSTERBERG), A., ii, 246. estimation of, in urine, colorimetrically (ISAACSON), A., ii, 246. estimation of, in urine, polarimetrically (FRERICHs and MANNHEIM), A., ii, 246.
- Diabetes** (*glycosuria*), production of, by zinc salts (SALANT and WISE), A., i, 326. rate of dialysis of the sugar in blood in (KLEINER), A., i, 356. acetone substances in blood in (KENNAWAY), A., i, 357. carbohydrate metabolism in (McGUIGAN), A., i, 358.
- Diacetaldehyde**, *dithio*-, di-*p*-nitrophenylhydrazone (CURTIUS and KYRIACOU), A., i, 47.
- 3:5-Diacetoxy-4-hydroxybenzoic acid** (FISCHER, BERGMANN, and LIPSCHITZ), A., i, 173.
- 3:5-Diacetoxy-4-methoxybenzoic acid**, methyl ester (FISCHER, BERGMANN, and LIPSCHITZ), A., i, 173.
- 5:6-Diacetoxynaphthalene**, bromohydroxy- and hydroxy- (WHEELER and EDWARDS), A., i, 76.
- 5:6-Diacetoxy-*o*-phenylenesulphonylides** (ANSCHÜTZ and HODENIUS), A., i, 425.
- Diacetyl**. See Dimethyl diketone.
- Diacetyl-4-chloro-2-nitrophenylthiomethane** (ZINCKE and BAEUMER), A., i, 538.
- 3:5-Diacetyl-2:6-dimethyl-4-aminomethylpyridine**, anhydride of (BENARY), A., i, 351.
- 3:5-Diacetyl-2:6-dimethyl-4-chloromethyl-1:4-dihydropyridine** (BENARY), A., i, 351.
- 3:5-Diacetyl-2:6-dimethyl-4-chloromethylpyridine** (BENARY), A., i, 351.
- 3:5-Diacetylgallic acid**. See 3:5-Diacetoxy-4-hydroxybenzoic acid.
- Diacetylphenylhydroxylamine** (BAMBERGER), A., i, 342.
- Dialkyl phosphites**, tautomerism and alkylation of (MILOBENDZKI and KNOLL), A., i, 522; (MILOBENDZKI), A., i, 523.
- Dialkyl phosphites**, action of water on (MILOBENDZKI and SACHNOWSKI), A., i, 478.
- 4-Diallylamino-1-phenyl-2:3-dimethyl-5-pyrazolone**, preparation of (SOCIETY OF CHEMICAL INDUSTRY IN BASLE), A., i, 450.
- Diallylbarbituric acid**, compounds of morphine alkaloids with (SOCIETY OF CHEMICAL INDUSTRY IN BASLE), A., i, 271.
- Diallylborneol** (HALLER and LOUVRIER), A., i, 397.
- Diallylcampholamide** (HALLER and LOUVRIER), A., i, 397.
- Diallylcamphor** (HALLER and LOUVRIER), A., i, 397.
- Dialysis**, apparatus for (THOMS), A., ii, 99. preparation of collodion membranes for (FARMER), A., ii, 63.
- Diamines**, action of γ -lactones with (BISTRZYCKI and SCHMUTZ), A., i, 452.
- Diamond**, crystalline structure of (ADAMS), A., ii, 197.
- Diamyl ether**, ϵ -chloro- (v. BRAUN and KÖHLER), A., i, 164.
- Dianilinodichlorophthalanil** (PRATT and PERKINS), A., i, 168.
- 3:9-Dianilinophenazonium hydrochloride**, and its absorption spectra (KEHRMANN and SANDOZ), A., i, 126.
- 3:6-Dianilinophthalanil**, 4:5-dichloro- (PRATT and PERKINS), A., i, 171.
- Diantipyryl selenides** (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 218; (v. KONEK and SCHLEIFER), A., i, 407.
- 1:1'-Dianthraquinonyl**, 2:2'-diamino- (SCHOLL and DISCHENDORFER), A., i, 308.
- Diastase**, action of, on starch (BERCZELLER), A., i, 131. effect of oxidising and reducing agents on the action of (BERCZELLER and FODOR), A., i, 132.
- Diatomite** from Madagascar (LACROIX), A., ii, 324.
- α -Diazo- β -*p*-hydroxyphenylpropionic acid**, ethyl ester (CURTIUS and DONSELT), A., i, 46.
- Diazomide ring**, analogous behaviour of the diazomethane ring and (OLIVERI-MANDALÀ), A., i, 551.
- Diazomethane**, action of, on hæmin (KÜSTER, GEERING, and KUSCH), A., i, 199.
- Diazomethane ring**, analogous behaviour of the diazomide ring and (OLIVERI-MANDALÀ), A., i, 551.

- Diazonium compounds**, mechanism of coupling reactions of (DIMROTH, LEICHTLIN, and FRIEDEMANN), A., i, 128.
- Dibenzaldehydesulphoxylic acid** (BINZ), A., i, 291.
- 1:2:5:6-Dibenzanthracene**, and its picrate (WEITZENBÖCK and KLINGLER), A., i, 494.
- 1:2:5:6-Dibenzanthraquinone** (WEITZENBÖCK and KLINGLER), A., i, 494.
- 3:4:8:9-Dibenzopyrene**, attempt to synthesise (WEITZENBÖCK), A., i, 493.
- $\alpha\beta$ -Dibenzoyl- α -acetyethane** (BODFORSS), A., i, 229.
- Dibenzoylacetylfructoseacetone**, and *di-p*-bromo- (FISCHER and NOTH), A., i, 227.
- Dibenzoylacetylglucoseacetone** (FISCHER and NOTH), A., i, 226.
- Dibenzoylcystine**, esters and hydrazide of, and their derivatives (CURTIUS and KYRIACOU), A., i, 46.
- 3:5-Dibenzoyl-2:6-dimethyl-4-chloromethyl-1:4-dihydropyridine**, and its nitro-derivative (BENARY), A., i, 351.
- 1:2:4:3-Dibenzoylene-1:4:5:6-tetrahydropyrazine** (BISTEZYCKI and SCHMUTZ), A., i, 454.
- Dibenzoylglucose** (FISCHER and NOTH), A., i, 227.
- Dibenzoylmethane**, 2:4:6:2':4':6'-hexahydroxy- (SONN), A., i, 31.
- $\alpha\beta$ -Dibenzoyloxysuccinonitrile** (ALOY and RABAUT), A., i, 224.
- Dibenzoyltri-*p*-bromobenzoylglucose** (FISCHER and NOTH), A., i, 227.
- Dibenzoyltri-3:4:5-trimethoxybenzoylglucose**, *di-p*-bromo- (FISCHER and BERGMANN), A., i, 225.
- 3:4:5:6-Dibenzphenanthrene** (WEITZENBÖCK and KLINGLER), A., i, 494.
- Dibenzyl**. See *s*-Diphenylethane.
- Dibenzyl ether**, action of sulphur on (SZPERL and WIERUSZ-KOWALSKI), A., i, 492.
- Dibenzylcampholamide** (HALLER and LOUVRIER), A., i, 397.
- Dibenzyl-2:2'-dinaphthyl**, and *di-p*-chloro- (SCHOLL and TRITSCH), A., i, 484.
- Dibenzylidene-*p*-phenylenediacetic acid**, *di-o*-amino-, and *di-o*-nitro- (WEITZENBÖCK and KLINGLER), A., i, 494.
- Dibenzylketoxime**, derivatives of (KUHARA, AGATSUMA, and ARAKI), A., i, 180.
- Dibenzylnicotinium salts** (v. WALTHER and WEINHAGEN), A., i, 77.
- Di-n*-butyl hydrogen phosphite** (MILOBENDZKI and SACHNOWSKI), A., i, 478.
- 4-Di-*n*-butylaminoazobenzene-4'-sulphonic acid**, potassium and sodium salts (REILLY and HICKINBOTTOM), T., 109.
- 4-Di-*n*-butylaminobenzeneazo- β -naphthol** (REILLY and HICKINBOTTOM), T., 108.
- Di-n*-butylaniline**, and *d*-nitroso-, and their salts (REILLY and HICKINBOTTOM), T., 99; A., i, 109.
- Dibutylmalonic acid**, and its ethyl ester (LEVENE and CRETCHER), A., i, 250.
- Di-n*-butyl-*p*-toluidine**, and its salts, and nitro-derivatives (REILLY and HICKINBOTTOM), T., 980, 985.
- iso*-Dicamphor**, and its oximes and *mono*- and *di*-bromo- (GUERBET), A., i, 347.
- Dichloroamine T**. See Toluene-*p*-sulphodichloroamide.
- Dicinnamylidenebenzidine**, preparation and properties of (SENIER and GALLAGHER), T., 33.
- Dicinnamylidene-*o*-naphthylenediamine** (SENIER and GALLAGHER), T., 33.
- Dicinnamylidene-*p*-phenylenediamine** (SENIER and GALLAGHER), T., 32.
- Dicyanodiamide (cyanoguanidine)**, constitution of (HALE and VIBRANS), A., i, 380.
- influence of, on growth of micro-organisms (MOLLER), A., i, 469.
- estimation of, in calcium cyanamide (KAPPEN), A., ii, 208; (HENE and VAN HAAREN), A., ii, 279.
- Didehydromowric acid** (SPIEGEL and MEYER), A., i, 302.
- Di-p*-diazo-*m*-tolylmethane** chloride (STEBBINS), A., i, 354.
- Diet** and nutrition (MENDEL and OSBORNE), A., i, 277; (OSBORNE MENDEL, FERRY, and WAKEMAN), A., i, 323.
- relation of proteins in, to the production of milk (HART, HUMPHREY, and SMITH), A., i, 465.
- analysis of, in production of pellagra (MCCOLLUM and SIMMONDS), A., i, 53.
- Diethylacetylurethanes**, bromo-, preparation of (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM F. BAYER & Co.; SYNTHETIC PATENTS Co.), A., i, 297.
- Diethylamine**, preparation of (WERNER), T., 899.
- stannochloride (DRUCE), T., 715; A., i, 535.
- p*-Diethylaminobenzoic acid *N*-oxide**, and its salts (BAUDISCH), A., i, 431.
- p'*-Diethylaminobenzophenone**, *p*-hydroxy- (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, and BRÜNING), A., i, 228.
- 4-Diethylamino-3-sulphobenzoic acid** (BAUDISCH), A., i, 431.

- Diethylaniline**, β -bromo-, and its picrate (v. BRAUN, HEIDER, and MÜLLER), A., i, 270.
- Diethylcampholic acid**, and its amide and potassium salt (HALLER and LOUVRIER), A., i, 397.
- Di-2-ethylcarbonato-6-naphthyl disulphide** (ZINCKE and DERESER), A., i, 221.
- Diethylcyclopentamethylenestannine** (GRÜTTNER, KRAUSE, and WIERNIK), A., i, 135.
- 1:3-Diethylthiocarbonatobenzene**, 4-chloro- (POLLAK, v. FIEDLER, and ROTH), A., i, 500.
- 2:4-Diethylthiocarbonato-1-ethylbenzene** (POLLAK, v. FIEDLER, and ROTH), A., i, 499.
- 2:4-Diethylthiocarbonato-*m*-xylene** (POLLAK and SCHADLER), A., i, 497.
- Diffusion**, principles of (BROWN), T., 559; A., ii, 299.
in anisotropic liquids (SVEDBERG), A., ii, 187.
of electrolytes (PROCOPIU), A., ii, 156.
of gases through rubber (DEWAR), A., ii, 186.
rhythmic, in jellies (MOELLER), A., ii, 301, 392; (HOLMES), A., ii, 392.
- Diformaldehydesulphoxylic acid**. See Methyl hyposulphite, hydroxy-.
- 1:3-Difurfurylideneindane** (WÜEST), A., i, 491.
- Di-2-furfurylmethylethylammonium bromide** (v. BRAUN and KÖHLER), A., i, 163.
- Digallic acid**, synthesis of (FISCHER, BERGMAN, and LIPSCHITZ), A., i, 172.
- m*-Digallic acid**, methyl ester (FISCHER, BERGMANN, and LIPSCHITZ), A., i, 174.
- Digitalis**, glucosides of (MEYER), A., i, 367.
- ψ -Digitoxine**. See Gitaline.
- Diglucosides**, attempted synthesis of (BOURQUELOT and BRIDEL), A., i, 6.
- Dicyclohexylamine**, hydrate and alcoholate of (FOUQUE), A., i, 164.
sulphates (FOUQUE), A., i, 106.
- Dihippurylecystine**, methyl ester, hydrazide and azide of, and their derivatives (CURTIUS and KYRIACOU), A., i, 46.
- Dihydroacridine**, preparation of (SCHOLL and NEUBERGER), A., i, 505.
- Dihydroanhydroberberine**, and its derivatives (PERKIN), T., 737; A., i, 545.
- Dihydroanhydroepiberberine**, and its salts and derivatives (PERKIN), T., 506; A., i, 349.
- 3:4-Dihydro-1:2-benzopyrone**, imino-hydroxy-derivatives (SONN), A., i, 32.
- Dihydrobutein trimethyl ether**. See 4-Methoxyphenyl 3:4-dimethoxyphenylethyl ketone, 2-hydroxy-.
- Dihydrodimethylisotetrahydroanhydroberberine**, and its salts (PERKIN), T., 760; A., i, 546.
- Dihydroecgonidine**, ethyl ester, and its derivatives (v. BRAUN and MÜLLER), A., i, 233.
- Dihydroeserethole**, and its zincchloride (POLONOVSKI), A., i, 505.
- Dihydroeseretholemethine**, and its salts (POLONOVSKI), A., i, 505.
- Dihydroeserine**, and its picrate (POLONOVSKI), A., i, 505.
- Dihydroeserinemethine**, and its salts (POLONOVSKI), A., i, 505.
- Dihydroeseroline**, and its salts (POLONOVSKI), A., i, 505.
- Dihydroeserolinemethine** (POLONOVSKI), A., i, 505.
- Dihydroglyoxalines**, dihydroxy-, preparation of (DIELS), A., i, 448.
- 2:3-Dihydroindole**, 1-cyano- (v. BRAUN), A., i, 186.
- 2:3-Dihydroindole-2-carboxylic acid**, 2:3-dihydroxy-, and its derivatives (HELLER), A., i, 309.
- 2:3-Dihydroindole-2-glyoxylic acid**, 2:3-dihydroxy-, ethyl ester (HELLER), A., i, 310.
- Dihydromethylisotetrahydroanhydroberberine**, and its salts (PERKIN), T., 759; A., i, 546.
- Dihydronorecgonidine**, ethyl ester, and its salts (v. BRAUN and MÜLLER), A., i, 234.
- Dihydrophenazine**, preparation of (SCHOLL and NEUBERGER), A., i, 505.
- Dihydrophenonaphthaacridonequinone** and its acetyl derivative (LESNIAŃSKI), A., i, 405.
- Dihydropyranthridine** (SCHOLL and DISCHENDORFER), A., i, 308.
- Dihydroquinacridine** (LESNIAŃSKI), A., i, 406.
- Dihydroquinoline-2-carboxylic acid**, hydroxy- (HELLER), A., i, 310.
- Dihydroricinine** (BÖTTCHER), A., i, 305.
- Dihydroricininic acid**, and its silver salt and methyl ester (BÖTTCHER), A., i, 305.
- Dihydroshogaol** (NOMURA), A., i, 447.
- 3:3-Diketo-1-phenylpiperazine**, attempts to prepare (DUBSKY and GRÄNACHER), A., i, 188.
- Diketopiperazines** (DUBSKY and GRÄNACHER), A., i, 188, 189.
- 3:5-Diketopiperazine-1-acetanilide**, and its salts (DUBSKY and GRÄNACHER), A., i, 189.

- 2:5-Diketopiperazine-1:4-diacetanilide** (DUBSKY and GRÄNACHER), A., i, 188.
- 3:5-Diketopiperazine-1-*op*-dinitroacetanilide** (DUBSKY and GRÄNACHER), A., i, 189.
- 2:6-Dimethoxy-4 allylphenol** (MAUTHNER), A., i, 428.
- 3:4-Dimethoxybenzoic acid**, 5- and 6-amino-, 6-nitro-5-amino-, and 6-nitro-, and their derivatives (SIMONSEN and RAU), T., 24; A., i, 116.
- 3:4-Dimethoxybenzoylmethyl alcohol** (*p-veratroylcarbinol*) (KAUFMANN and MÜLLER), A., i, 178.
- 2:4-Dimethoxybenzoylphenylethylene oxide** (JÖRLANDER), A., i, 21.
- 2:3-Dimethoxybenzylalcohol** (*o-veratryl alcohol*), and its salts (KAUFMANN and MÜLLER), A., i, 178.
- 2:3 Dimethoxybenzyl-β-3:4-methylenedioxyphenylethylamine**. See *o*-Veratrylhomopiperonylamine.
- 4:7-Dimethoxycoumarin** (SONN), A., i, 32.
- 3:4-Dimethoxydeoxybenzoin**, and its bromide (KAUFMANN and MÜLLER), A., i, 178.
- 2:4-Dimethoxydibenzoylmethane** (ROBINSON and TURNER), T., 876.
- 5:7-Dimethoxy-3:4-dihydro-1:2-benzopyrone**, 4-imino- (SONN), A., i, 32.
- 2:2'- and 4:4'-Dimethoxydi-3-*m*-methylstyryl ketone**, 5:5'-*d*-nitro- (SIMONSEN), T., 778; A., i, 542.
- α*:7-Dimethoxyheptane**, δ-chloro- (HAMONET), A., i, 421.
- 2:4-Dimethoxy-1-methylcoumarone** (v. AUWERS and MÜLLER), A., i, 30.
- α*-4:5-Dimethoxy-2:3-methylenedioxyphenylethyl alcohol** (FABINYI and SZÉKI), A., i, 18.
- α*-4:5-Dimethoxy-2:3-methylenedioxyphenylpropyl alcohol** (FABINYI and SZÉKI), A., i, 18.
- 2:6-Dimethoxyphenyl allyl ether** (MAUTHNER), A., i, 428.
- 3:4-Dimethoxyphenylacetoneitrile**. See *p*-Homoveratroneitrile.
- 3:4-Dimethoxyphenyl benzyl ketone**. See 3:4-Dimethoxydeoxybenzoin.
- 3:4-Dimethoxy-β-phenylpropionic acid**, 6-bromo- (CRABTREE and ROBINSON), T., 871.
- 3:4-Dimethoxyphenyl *α*-*p*-toluenesulphonylmethylaminobenzyl ketone** (KAUFMANN and MÜLLER), A., i, 179.
- 5:6-Dimethoxy-*o*-toluic acid**, preparation of (PERKIN), T., 762.
- 3-Dimethylamino-9-anilinophenazononium**, 9-hydrochloride, and its absorption spectra (KEHRMANN and SANDOZ), A., i, 126.
- p*-Dimethylaminobenzaldehyde**, action of nitrous acid on (KLAUS and BAUDISCH), A., i, 430.
- 4-Dimethylaminobenzoic acid**, methyl ester, action of nitrous acid on (KLAUS and BAUDISCH), A., i, 430.
- 4-Dimethylaminobenzoic acid**, 3-amino-, and its hydrochloride (BAUDISCH), A., i, 431.
- p*-Dimethylaminobenzoic acid *N*-oxide**, and its salts (BAUDISCH), A., i, 431.
- p*-Dimethylaminobenzophenone-*p*'-sulphonic acid** (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 228.
- 2-Dimethylamino-*p*-benzoquinone-4-imine**, salts of (PICCARD and LARSEN), A., i, 396.
- 4-Dimethylamino-4':4''-diacetylaminotriphenylmethyl chloride** (FIERZ and KÖEHLIN), A., i, 550.
- 4-Dimethylamino-2:3- and -2:5-dimethylbenzyl alcohols**, and their derivatives (v. BRAUN, ARKUSZEWSKI, and KÖHLER), A., i, 258.
- o*- and *m*-Dimethylaminohydrindenes, and their derivatives (v. BRAUN, ARKUSZEWSKI, and KÖHLER), A., i, 259.
- 5-Dimethylamino-6-hydroxymethylhydrindene**, and its derivatives (v. BRAUN, ARKUSZEWSKI, and KÖHLER), A., i, 259.
- p*'-Dimethylamino-*o*'-methylbenzophenone**, *p*-amino- (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 228.
- 2:6-Dimethyl-4-aminomethylpyridine-3:5-dicarboxylic acid**, ethyl hydrogen ester, lactam and lactamic acid of (BENARY), A., i, 351.
- Dimethylamino-Δ^α-pentene**, preparation of, and attempts to prepare ring compounds from it (VALEUR and LUCE), A., i, 337.
- action of methylene iodide with (VALEUR and LUCE), A., i, 102.
- p*-Dimethylaminophenyl-1-chloro-8-naphthyl sulphide** (ZINCKE and EISMAYER), A., i, 387.
- α*- and β-Dimethylaminopropionic acids**, esters and hydrazides of, and their derivatives (CURTIUS and COLOSSER), A., i, 45.
- Dimethylaminosuccinic acid**, methyl ester and hydrazide of, and their derivatives (CURTIUS and COLOSSER), A., i, 45.
- 4-Dimethylamino-3-sulphobenzoic acid** (BAUDISCH), A., i, 431.
- Dimethylamylloxamylamine** (v. BRAUN and KÖHLER), A., i, 164.

- Dimethylaniline**, catalytic preparation of (MAILHE and DE GODON), A., i, 217.
 compound of benzyl chloride, zinc chloride and (CHEMICAL WORKS, ROHNER & Co.), A., i, 260.
- Dimethylaniline**, chloronitro- and nitrohydroxy-derivatives (BORSCHKE, LÖWENSTEIN, and QUAST), A., i, 14.
- Dimethylantranilic acid**, azide and hydrazide of, and their derivatives (CURTIUS and COLOSSER), A., i, 45.
- 1:1-Dimethylarsepedine**, salts of (ZAPPI and LANDABURU), A., i, 510.
- Dimethylbenzfulvene** picrate (THIELE and MERCK), A., i, 484.
- 4:4'-Dimethylbenzophenone**. See *Di-p-tolyl ketone*.
- 2:3-Dimethyl- γ -benzopyrone**, bromo- and chloro-derivatives (SIMONIS and SCHUHMAN), A., i, 26.
- 2:3-Dimethyl- γ -benzothiopyrone**, 6-chloro- (SIMONIS and SCHUHMAN), A., i, 27.
- 2:4- and 3:4-Dimethylbenzoylphenylethylene oxides**, and their diacetates (JÖRLANDER), A., i, 20.
- α - and β -**Dimethylcamphols** (HALLER and BAUER), A., i, 24.
- Dimethylcampholamide** (HALLER and BAUER), A., i, 24.
- Dimethylcampholic acid** (HALLER and BAUER), A., i, 24.
- Dimethylcamphor** (HALLER and BAUER), A., i, 24.
- Dimethyl- ϵ -chloroamylamine**, salts of (v. BRAUN and KÖHLER), A., i, 164.
- 2:6-Dimethyl-4-chloromethyl-1:4-dihydropyridine-3:5-dicarboxylic acid**, ethyl ester, preparation of, and its derivatives (BENARY), A., i, 350.
- 2:6-Dimethylcinchomeronic acid**. See **2:6-Dimethylpyridine-3:4-dicarboxylic acid**.
- 1:4-Dimethylcoumaran-2-one**, 1-hydroxy-, phenylhydrazones (v. AUWERS), A., i, 194.
- 2:6-Dimethyl-4-cyanomethylpyridine-3:5-dicarboxylic acid**, ethyl ester (BENARY), A., i, 351.
- Dimethyldi- β -bromoethyl-diaminodiphenylmethane** (v. BRAUN, HEIDER, and MÜLLER), A., i, 269.
- Dimethyldi- β -chloroethyl-diaminodiphenylmethane**, and its picrate (v. BRAUN, HEIDER, and MÜLLER), A., i, 270.
- Dimethyldicyanomethyl-3-methylbenzidine** (v. BRAUN and MINTZ), A., i, 127.
- Dimethyldicyanomethyl- α -tolidine** (v. BRAUN and MINTZ), A., i, 127.
- 3:7-Dimethyl-1:9-diethyluric acid**, and its glycol dimethyl ether, crystalline form of (BILTZ and MAX), A., i, 455.
- Dimethyldihydroisindylum** bromide and chloride (v. BRAUN and KÖHLER), A., i, 186.
- 4:6-Dimethyl-1:2-dihydropyrimidine**, 2-imino-, and 2-imino-1-cyano- (HALE and VIBRANS), A., i, 381.
- 1:2-Dimethyl-1:2-dihydroquinoline** picrate, isomeric changes of (HELLER), A., i, 306.
- Dimethyl diketone** (*diacetyl*), influence of boric acid on the conductivity of (BÖESEKEN and OSTENDE), A., ii, 146.
 oxime of, condensation of aldehydes with (DIELS), A., i, 448.
- 1:1'-Dimethyl-2:2'-dinaphthyl** (SCHOLL and TRITSCH), A., i, 484.
- s-Di(-3:4-methylenedioxyphenyl)-succinic acid**, and its salts (SONN and SCHELLENBERG), A., i, 10.
- Dimethylglyoxime**, manufacture of (ADAMS and KAMM), A., i, 482.
- $\beta\delta$ -Dimethyl- $\Delta\beta\zeta$ -heptadien- δ -ol**, preparation of (ENKLAAR), A., i, 154.
- 1:3-Dimethylcyclohexan-5-one**, bromo-derivatives (WALLACH, GERHARDT, and JESSEN), A., i, 443.
- 2:6-Dimethyl-4-hydroxymethylpyridine-3:5-dicarboxylic acid**, lactone of (BENARY), A., i, 351.
- $\omega\omega$ -Dimethyl-3- α -hydroxyisopropylbenzfulvene** (THIELE and MERCK), A., ii, 484.
- Dimethyliodomethyl- δ -iodoamylammonium iodide** reduction of (VALEUR and LUCE), A., i, 102, 155.
- Dimethyliodomethyl- $\Delta\gamma$ pentenylammonium iodide**, reduction of (VALEUR and LUCE), A., i, 155.
- Dimethyliodomethyl- $\Delta\delta$ -pentenylammonium iodide**, and its reduction products (VALEUR and LUCE), A., i, 102.
- 5:7-Dimethylisatin**, isomerides of, and their salts and derivatives (HELLER and BAUMGARTEN), A., i, 235.
- 5:7-Dimethylisatoic acid**. See **3:5-Dimethylphenylglyoxylic acid**, 2-amino-.
- Dimethyl-3-methylbenzidine**, and *di-cyano*-, and *dinitroso*- (v. BRAUN and MINTZ), A., i, 127.
- Dimethylnaphthalenes**, extraction of, from coal-tar oil, and their derivatives (GESELLSCHAFT FÜR TEERVERWERTUNG), A., i, 105.
- Dimethyl- α -naphthaquinones** (GESELLSCHAFT FÜR TEERVERWERTUNG), A., i, 106.

- Dimethylolcarbamide**, preparation of (DIXON), T., 247; A., i, 255.
- 3:3-Dimethyloxindole**, 5- and 7-hydroxy-, and their derivatives (WAHL), A., i, 237.
- Dimethylcyclopentamethylenestannine** (GRÜTTNER, KRAUSE, and WIERNIK), A., i, 135.
- 1:3-Dimethylcyclopentane-4-carboxylic acid**, 4-hydroxy- (WALLACH, GERHARDT, and JESSEN), A., i, 444.
- 1:3-Dimethylcyclopentan-4-one**, and its semicarbazone (WALLACH, GERHARDT, and JESSEN), A., i, 444.
- 3:5-Dimethylphenylglyoxylic acid**, 2-amino-, and its salts (MARTINET), A., i, 345.
- 2:6-Dimethylpyridine**, synthesis of (MUMM and HÜNEKE), A., i, 183.
- 2:6-Dimethylpyridine-3:4-dicarboxylic acid**, and its salts and derivatives (MUMM and HÜNEKE), A., i, 183.
- 2:4-Dimethylpyridine-3:5-dicarboxylic acid**, 6-amino-, and 6-hydroxy- (KIRPAL and REIMANN), A., i, 78.
- 2:4-Dimethylpyridine-3:5:6-tricarboxylic acid**, imide and esters of (KIRPAL and REIMANN), A., i, 78.
- 2:4-Dimethylthiocarbonato-1 ethylbenzene** (POLLAK, v. FIEDLER, and ROTH), A., i, 499.
- 2:4-Dimethylthiol-1 ethylbenzene**, and 5-nitro- (POLLAK, v. FIEDLER, and ROTH), A., i, 499.
- 2:6-Dimethyl-4-thiomethylpyridine-3:5-dicarboxylic acid**, ethyl hydrogen ester, thiolactone and thiolactonic acid from (BENARY), A., i, 351.
- Dimethylthiol-*m*- and -*p*-xylene**, and their derivatives (POLLAK and SCHADLER), A., i, 497.
- Dimethyl-2-*p*-xylidine**, and its salts (v. BRAUN, ARKUSZEWSKI, and KÖHLER), A., i, 259.
- Di- β -naphthol 6-disulphide** (ZINCKE and DERESER), A., i, 221.
- Dinaphthyl oxide**, *di*-1-chloro-*di- β -thio- (ZINCKE and EISMAYER), A., i, 386.
disulphide, *di*-1-chloro- (ZINCKE and EISMAYER), A., i, 386.
sulphoxide, *di*-1-chloro-. See *Dinaphthyl oxide*, *di*-1-chloro-*di- β -thio-.**
- disulphoxide*, *di*-1-chloro- (ZINCKE and EISMAYER), A., i, 386.
- Di- β -naphthyldithiolimine**, *di*-1-chloro- (ZINCKE and EISMAYER), A., i, 386.
- 2:2'-Dinaphthylene-1:1'-diacetic acid** (WEITZENBÖCK), A., i, 493.
- 2:2'-Dinaphthylene-1:1'-diacetonitrile** (WEITZENBÖCK), A., i, 493.
- 2:4-Di- β -naphthylthio- α -naphthylamine**, *di*-1'-chloro-. See *Naphthyl 2:4-di-1'-chloro- β -naphthyl disulphide*, 1-amino-.
- Dioxalomalonic acid**, ethyl ester, constitution of (v. AUWERS and AUFFENBERG), A., i, 479.
- 2:4-Dioxo-3-phenylthiazole**, synthesis of (ANDREASCH), A., i, 80.
- 2:4-Dioxythiazole**, synthesis of (ANDREASCH), A., i, 80.
- 2:8-Dioxo-1:7:9-trimethyl-1:2:8:9-tetrahydropurine**, physiological action of (SALANT and CONNET), A., i, 242.
- Diphenyl phosphite**, and its ferric chloride derivative (MILOBENDZKI and SZULGIN), A., i, 495.
- sulphide*, 4-chloro-2-nitro-4'-hydroxy- (ZINCKE and BAEUMER), A., i, 538.
- disulphide*, 4:4'-dichloro-2 2'-dinitro- (ZINCKE and BAEUMER), A., i, 537.
- disulphoxide*, 4:4'-dichloro-2:2'-dinitro- (ZINCKE and BAEUMER), A., i, 538.
- Diphenyl-5-acetoxy-*o*-tolylcarbinol** (GOMBERG and JOHNSON), A., i, 111.
- N*-Diphenylacetylenediamine**, *N*-*o*-hydroxy- (BISTRZYCKI and SCHMUTZ), A., i, 454.
- Diphenylamine**, 3-amino-6-hydroxy-, dihydrochloride (PICCARD and LARSEN), A., i, 396.
- 4:6-dinitro-3-hydroxy- (BORSCHKE, LÜWENSTEIN, and QUAST), A., i, 14.
- Diphenylamine-sulphuric acid**, use of, in the estimation of nitric acid (TILLMANS), A., ii, 128.
- p*-Diphenylarsyltriethylsilylbenzene**, and its derivatives (GRÜTTNER and KRAUSE), A., i, 133.
- Diphenylbenzoquinonemonoimineoxime chloride**. See *Triphenylamine*, *p*-nitroso-, hydrochloride.
- Diphenyl-5-benzoyloxy-*o*-tolylcarbinol** (GOMBERG and JOHNSON), A., i, 111.
- ω -Diphenyl-3-benzylbenzfulvene** (WÜEST), A., i, 489.
- Diphenylbenzylenebenzimidazole**, *di*-*p*-hydroxy-, and its derivatives (BISTRZYCKI and SCHMUTZ), A., i, 452.
- Diphenyl-4:6-di-bromo-5-hydroxy-*o*-tolylcarbinol** (GOMBERG and JOHNSON), A., i, 112.
- Diphenyl 2:6-di-bromo-3-methylquinomethane** (GOMBERG and JOHNSON), A., i, 112.

- β -Diphenylbutane**, $\alpha\delta$ -dinitro-, and its derivatives (SONN and SCHELLENBERG), A., i, 9.
- $\omega\omega$ -Diphenyl-3-isobutylbenzfulvene** (WÜST), A., i, 491.
- Diphenylcarbinol**, action of sulphur on (SZPERL and WIERUSZ-KOWALSKI), A., i, 492.
- Diphenylcarbinol**, 2:6-dichloro-, and its acetate (REICH, SALZMANN, and KAWA), A., i, 15.
- Diphenyl-4:6-dichloro-5-hydroxy-*o*-tolylcarbinol** (GOMBERG and JOHNSON), A., i, 112.
- β -Diphenylcrotonic acid**, α -bromo- γ -hydroxy-, γ -hydroxy-, and α -iodo- γ -hydroxy- (BOUGAULT), A., i, 17.
- 5:6-Diphenyl-2:3-di-*op*-dichlorophenyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydro-1:2:3:4-tetrazine** (BÜLOW and HUSS), A., i, 315.
- Diphenyldiethyltetramethylenediamine**, and its picrate (V. BRAUN, HEIDER, and MÜLLER), A., i, 270.
- $\delta\delta$ -Diphenyl- $\beta\beta$ -dimethyl-*n*-butane, $\alpha\gamma\delta$ -trihydroxy-** (KOHNE and NEUSTÄDTER), A., i, 477.
- s*-Diphenyldimethylethylenediamine**, *di*-nitroso-, and its hydrochloride (V. BRAUN, HEIDER, and MÜLLER), A., i, 406.
- Diphenyldimethyltetramethylenediamine**, and its derivatives (V. BRAUN, HEIDER, and MÜLLER), A., i, 108.
- Diphenyldithiolamine**, 4:4'-dichloro-2:2'-dinitro- (ZINCKE and BAEUMER), A., i, 538.
- 4:4'-Diphenylenebis-4-benzyl-3-methyl-5-pyrazolone** (V. KONEK and MITTERHAUSER), A., i, 408.
- s*-Diphenylethane** (*dibenzyl*), action of sulphur on (SZPERL and WIERUSZ-KOWALSKI), A., i, 492.
- Diphenyl-5-ethylcarbonato-*o*-tolylcarbinol**, and its derivatives (GOMBERG and JOHNSON), A., i, 111.
- $\alpha\alpha$ -Diphenylguanidine** (ARNDT and ROSENAU), A., i, 40.
- $\alpha\beta$ -Diphenylguanidine**, *o*-nitro- (ARNDT and ROSENAU), A., i, 41.
- Diphenyl-5-hydroxy-*o*-tolylcarbinol**, and its derivatives (GOMBERG and JOHNSON), A., i, 111.
- Diphenylketoxime**, derivatives of (KUHARA, AGATSUMA, and ARAKI), A., i, 180.
- Diphenylmethane**, absorption spectra of (MASSOL and FAUCON), A., ii, 210. and fluorene, action of sulphur on (SZPERL and WIERUSZ-KOWALSKI), A., i, 492.
- $\omega\omega$ -Diphenyl-3-*p*-methoxybenzylbenzfulvene** (WÜST), A., i, 490.
- $\omega\omega$ -Diphenyl-3-methylbenzfulvene**, and its picrate (WÜST), A., i, 489.
- Diphenyl-5-methylcarbonato-*o*-tolylcarbinol** (GOMBERG and JOHNSON), A., i, 111.
- N,N'*-Diphenyl-*N*-methyl-*N'*-ethylethylenediamine**, and its picrate, and *di*-bromo-, and *dinitroso*- (V. BRAUN, HEIDER, and MÜLLER), A., i, 406.
- 1:5-Diphenyl-3-methylpyrazole**, 1-*op*-dichloro- (BÜLOW and HUSS), A., i, 315.
- Diphenyl-3-methylquinomethane** (GOMBERG and JOHNSON), A., i, 111.
- $\omega\omega$ -Diphenyl-3-isopropylbenzfulvene** (WÜST), A., i, 491.
- r*-Diphenylsuccinamic acid** (WREN and WILLIAMS), T., 837.
- Diphenylsuccinic acids**, and their esters, optically active (WREN), T., 210; A., i, 264. interconversion of esters of (WREN and STILL), A., i, 17.
- r*-Diphenylsuccinic acid**, salts and derivatives of (WREN and WILLIAMS), T., 834.
- r*-Diphenylsuccinic anhydride**, action of alcohols and amines on (WREN and WILLIAMS), T., 832.
- Diphenylsuccino-*p*-toll** (WREN and WILLIAMS), T., 839.
- meso*- and *r*-Diphenylsuccino-*p*-toluidic acid**, and silver salt and methyl ester of the latter (WREN and WILLIAMS), T., 838.
- Diphenylthienylcarbinol** (THOMAS and COUDERC), A., i, 504.
- Diphenylthiocarbamide**, 4-bromo-2-iodo- (DAINS, VAUGHAN, and JANNEY), A., i, 340.
- o*-nitro-** (ARNDT and ROSENAU), A., i, 41.
- Diphtheria bacilli**. See Bacilli.
- 2:4-Dipicrylthiol-1-ethylbenzene**, and its derivatives (POLLAK, v. FIEDLER, and ROTH), A., i, 499.
- Dipicrylthiol-*m*- and -*p*-xylene** (POLLAK and SCHADLER), A., i, 497.
- Dipiperonylpiperazine salts** (KAUFMANN and DÜST), A., i, 123.
- Disaccharides**, constitution of (HAWORTH and LEITCH), T., 188; A., i, 213. synthesis of (WREDE), A., i, 6.
- Disiloxane**, and *hexachloro*- (STOCK, SOMIESKI, and WINTGEN), A., ii, 110.
- Disinfection**, theories of (LEE and GILBERT), A., ii, 262. by alcohols (CHRISTIANSEN), A., i, 564.
- Dispersion**, Drude's theory of (SOMMERFELD), A., ii, 89.

- Dispersion**, rotatory, anomalous (GROSSMANN and WRESCHNER), A., ii, 92.
and colour of colloidal solutions (BERCZELLER), A., ii, 100; (KIRCHHOF), A., ii, 300.
- Dispersoids**, charge, conductivity, and dimensions of (v. HEVESY), A., ii, 51, 53.
- Dissociation**, vapour pressure during (WEGSCHEIDER), A., ii, 298.
of hydrocarbons (MEYER and HOFMANN), A., i, 383.
- Dissociation constants** of acids of the oxalic acid series and their esters (PALOMAA), A., ii, 435.
of α -oximino-acids (HICKS), T., 554; A., i, 338.
- Distillation apparatus** (NOYES and SKINNER), A., ii, 30; (COOMBS), A., ii, 227; (FRIEDEMANN), A., ii, 429.
steam (HARRIES and HAARMANN), A., ii, 296.
for the preparation of pure acids (KRUMMENACHER), A., ii, 438.
- Distyryl-4:4'-benzene**, dinitro- α : α' -dicyano- (KAUFFMANN and JEUTTER), A., i, 114.
- Distyryl ketone**, *p*-chloro- (STRAUS and BLANKENHORN), A., i, 501.
- Di-*ar*-tetrahydro- β -naphthylcarbamide** (SCHROETER and THOMAS), A., i, 418.
- s-1:1-Ditetrahydroquinolyethane** (v. BRAUN, HEIDER, and MÜLLER), A., i, 271.
- Dithienylmethylmethane**, possible formation of (FEARON), A., ii, 462.
- Di-*o*-tolylidimethylethylenediamine**, and its salts (v. BRAUN, HEIDER, and MÜLLER), A., i, 271.
- Di-*p*-tolyl ketone**, preparation of, and its condensation with phenol (GOMBERG and TODD), A., i, 74.
- Di-*m*-tolylmethane**, di-*p*-amino- (STEBBINS), A., i, 353.
- Dogs** with ligatured carotids, digestion of proteins of meat by (ZUNZ), A., i, 359.
- Doremol**, and its derivatives (SEMMLER, JONAS, and ROENISCH), A., i, 119.
- Doremone**, and its derivatives (SEMMLER, JONAS, and ROENISCH), A., i, 119.
- Dropping-point apparatus** for analysis of fats and waxes (DUPRÉ), A., ii, 376.
- Drop-weight apparatus**, glass tips for (DAVIES), A., ii, 228.
- Drugs**, microchemistry of (MAYRHOFER), A., ii, 465.
extracted from plants, manganese in (WESTMAN and ROWAT), A., i, 246.
- Drugs**, detection of purine bases in (TUNMANN), A., ii, 465.
- Dyeing**, theory of (KRUYT and VAN DER MADE), A., ii, 153.
- Dynopinacone**, and its derivatives, constitution of (DELACRE), A., i, 538.
- Dysprosium**, separation, purification and atomic weight of (KREMERS and BALKE), A., ii, 200; (KREMERS, HOPKINS, and ENGLE), A., ii, 201.

E.

- Earths**, rare (JORDAN and HOPKINS), A., ii, 44; (KREMERS and BALKE), A., ii, 200; KREMERS, HOPKINS, and ENGLE), A., ii, 201; (YNTEMA and HOPKINS), A., ii, 398.
position of, in the periodic system (VOGEL), A., ii, 226.
electrolysis of solutions of salts of (DENNIS and RAY), A., ii, 76.
of the cerium group, carbides of (DAMIENS), A., ii, 442.
separation of, from iron (WÖBER), A., ii, 243.
- Ebullioscopy**, determinations of, with an ordinary thermometer (KIPLINGER), A., ii, 294.
- Eccaine**, and its salts (v. BRAUN and MÜLLER), A., i, 234.
- Eggs of *Fundulus***, diffusion of electrolytes through (LOEB), A., i, 51.
- Egg-albumin**. See Albumin.
- α - and β -Elæostearic acids**, cerous and lead salts (MORRELL), T., 117; A., i, 98.
methyl esters, stereoisomeric (MORRELL), A., i, 372.
- Elaidic acid**, cerous salt (MORRELL), T., 117; A., i, 98.
- Elaphomyces hirtus***, constituents of (ISOGLIO), A., i, 476.
- Electric charge** on colloidal particles and on ions (v. HEVESY), A., ii, 51; (THOMAS and GARARD), A., ii, 53.
produced by spraying antipyretics (ZWAARDEMAKER and ZEEHUISEN), A., ii, 351.
discharge through hydrocarbon gases (WRIGHT), T., 79; A., ii, 51.
furnace for micro-analyses (DUBSKY), A., ii, 130.
- Electrical conductivity**, determination of (NEWBERY), T., 701; A., ii, 387.
and the periodic system of elements (GRÜNEISEN), A., ii, 287.
zero concentration values of (KENDALL), A., ii, 182.
of acids and bases (GHOSH), T., 790; A., ii, 423.

- Electrical conductivity** of dispersoids (v. HEVESY), A., ii, 53.
 of electrolytes in dilute solution (WASHBURN), A., ii, 55, 56; (WEILAND), A., ii, 56.
 of strong electrolytes (GHOSH), T., 449; A., ii, 215.
 of electrolytes in bromine (DARBY), A., ii, 145.
 of non-aqueous solutions (GHOSH), T., 627; A., ii, 348.
 of α -hydroxy-acids and their racemates, influence of boric acid on (BÖSEKEN and VAN DER ENT), A., ii, 147.
 of metals (GRÜNEISEN), A., ii, 287; (WEREIDE), A., ii, 288.
 of pure metals (BECKMAN), A., ii, 7.
 of salt vapours (SCHMIDT), A., ii, 386.
 recorder of, for measurement of salinity of solutions (WEIBEL and THURAS), A., ii, 368.
- Electrical double refraction** in liquids (BERGHOLM), A., ii, 6, 209.
- Electrical osmosis** (BRIGGS, BENNETT, and PIERSON), A., ii, 214.
- Electricity**, thermodynamic theory of production of (BEUTNER; BAUR), A., ii, 214.
- Electrode**, bismuth-bismuth oxychloride, potential of (NOYES and CHOW), A., ii, 214.
 bromine, potential of (LEWIS and STORCH), A., ii, 27.
 chromium, potential of (ATEN), A., ii, 183.
 copper-cuprous chloride, potential of (NOYES and CHOW), A., ii, 214.
 hydrogen, potential of (LEWIS, BRIGHTON, and SEBASTIAN), A., ii, 25.
 new vessel for (McCLENDON), A., ii, 83.
 lead, potential of (HENDERSON and STEGEMAN), A., ii, 54; (GETMAN), A., ii, 184.
 mercurous chloride (*calomel*), potential of (LEWIS, BRIGHTON, and SEBASTIAN), A., ii, 25.
 mercury, use of, in alternating current electrolysis (WEISER), A., ii, 148.
 metallic, occlusion of hydrogen and oxygen by (HARDING and SMITH), A., ii, 424.
 oxygen, potential of (GRUBE and DULK), A., ii, 348.
 zinc, potential of (BANCROFT), A., ii, 256.
- Electrolysis** and photolysis (BAUR), A., ii, 284.
- Electrolysis**, alternating current, use of mercury electrodes in (WEISER), A., ii, 148.
 substitutes for platinum in apparatus for (NICOLARDOT and BOUDET), A., ii, 425.
- Electrolytes**, electrical conductivity of, in dilute solution (WASHBURN), A., ii, 55, 56; (WEILAND), A., ii, 56.
 electrical conductivity of, in bromine (DARBY), A., ii, 145.
 electromotive force and ionisation of (LINHART), A., ii, 28.
 ionisation of (MILNER), A., ii, 54, 148.
 potential produced by the flow of, through capillary tubes (KRUYT), A., ii, 289.
 kinetics of reactions with (WEGSCHEIDER), A., ii, 349.
 solubility and dissociation of, in ethylurethane (STUCKGOLD), A., ii, 99.
 diffusion of (PROCOPIU), A., ii, 156.
 through living cells (LOEB), A., i, 51.
 strong, electrical conductivity of (GHOSH), T., 449; A., ii, 215.
 abnormality of (GHOSH), T., 627, 707; A., ii, 348, 392.
 adsorption of, by proteins (J. A. and W. H. WILSON), A., ii, 260.
- Electrolytic dissociation**, chemistry of (HANTZSCH), A., ii, 299.
 in solvents with low dielectric constants (PLOVNIKOV), A., ii, 183.
 potential in relation to the periodic system (THOMLINSON), A., ii, 183.
- Electromotive force** and ionisation of electrolytes (LINHART), A., ii, 28.
- Electronic frequency**, relation between atomic number and (ALLEN), A., ii, 15.
 theory of metals (WEREIDE), A., ii, 288.
- Electro-osmosis**, measurement of the rate of (GLIXELLI), A., ii, 426.
- Elements**, history and etymology of (HACKH), A., ii, 396.
 tables of atomic and combining weights of (PANETH), A., ii, 305.
 arrangement of, in order of their atomic weights (SZYMANOWITZ), A., ii, 436; (LORING), A., ii, 437.
 periodic system of (WELLS), A., ii, 190; (STEINMETZ), A., ii, 225; (MEYER), A., ii, 263; (HACKH), A., ii, 306.
 genesis of, and their periodic arrangement (SCHMIDT), A., ii, 305.
 electrical conductivity of, with reference to the periodic system (GRÜNEISEN), A., ii, 287.

Elements, relation between the electrolytic potential of, and their position in the periodic system (THOMLINSON), A., ii, 183.

atomic and molecular numbers of (ALLEN), T., 389; A., ii, 191, 220.
specific heat of (MILLS), A., ii, 7.

values of b and \sqrt{a} in the equation of state for various (VAN LAAR), A., ii, 73.

entropy of, with reference to the third law of thermodynamics (LEWIS and GIBSON), A., ii, 29.

chemical, conception of (FAJANS), A., ii, 224.

definition of the term (WEGSCHEIDER; PANETH), A., ii, 304.

isotopic, in relation to estimates of geologic time (SHELTON), A., ii, 14.

separation of, by means of fractional diffusion (LACHS, NADRATOWSKA, and WERTENSTEIN), A., ii, 213.

radioactive. See Radioactive elements.

n - and *iso*-Elemicin, synthesis of (MAUTHNER), A., i, 428.

Elemol, constitution and derivatives of (SEMMLER and LIAO), A., i, 25.

*iso*Emetine, and its salts (PYMAN), T., 226; A., i, 267.

Empetrum nigrum (crowberry), phytochemistry of (VAN ITALLIE), A., i, 419.

Emulsions, stability of, in constricted tubes (HALL), A., ii, 10.

water-in-oil (SCHLAEPFER), T., 522; A., ii, 260.

Entropy in relation to the third law of thermodynamics (LEWIS and GIBSON), A., ii, 29.

of metals (ALLEN), A., ii, 292.

Enzyme, Schardinger's, functions of (WOKER and MAGGI), A., i, 48.

Enzymes, formation of (JACOBY), A., i, 54, 132, 328, 469; (V. EULER), A., i, 282.

chemistry of (V. EULER), A., i, 414.
chemical composition and formation of (V. EULER and SVANBERG), A., i, 517.

in serum, formation of, after injection of sucrose (RÖHMANN), A., i, 138.

surface tension of solutions of (BERCZELLER), A., i, 131.

action of cyanohydrins on (JACOBY), A., i, 363.

pancreatic, action of, on casein (SHERMAN and NEUN), A., i, 414.

of yeast (IVANOV), A., i, 365.

Enzymes. See also:—

Amylase.

Arginase.

Catalase.

Enzymes. See also:—

Diastase.

Erepsin.

Invertase.

Lichenase.

Lipase.

Lipoidase.

Maltase.

Oöcytase.

Pepsin.

Peroxydase.

Ptyalin.

Raffinase.

Rennin.

Sucrase.

Urease.

Enzyme action (HULTON-FRÄNKEL), A., i, 132; (BAYLISS), A., i, 461.

influence of salts on (FALK), A., i, 555.

effect of potassium bromate on (FALK and WINSLOW), A., i, 274.

Eosin, *tetraiodo*-, and its derivatives (PRATT and COLEMAN), A., i, 176.

Epiboulangerite from Montana (SHANNON), A., ii, 116.

Epichitosamic acid (LEVENE), A., i, 531.

Epichitosamolactone hydrochloride (LEVENE), A., i, 531.

d-**Epichondrosamic acid** (LEVENE), A., i, 531.

Equation of state, values of b and \sqrt{a} in the (VAN LAAR), A., ii, 73, 185, 291.

new (SHAHA and BASU), A., ii, 291.

Equilibria, in-, uni-, and bi-variant (SCHREINEMAKERS), A., ii, 157.

in univariant systems (MOREY and WILLIAMSON), A., ii, 66.

chemical, one-sided (BAUR), A., ii, 157.

Equilibrium, chemical, laws of (WILLIAMSON and MOREY), A., ii, 66.

in binary systems, influence of substitution on (KREMANN and PETRITSCHKE), A., ii, 68, 69.

Equilibrium constants, calculation of (LEWIS), T., 471; A., ii, 623.

Equivalents, pressure method for determination of (CHAPIN), A., ii, 258.

Erepsin in urine (HEDIN and MASAI), A., i, 90.

Ergotinine, supposed formation of ergotoxine ethyl ester from (BARGER and EWINS), T., 235; A., i, 267.

detection of (WOLTER), A., ii, 414.

Ergotoxine, ethyl ester, supposed formation of, from ergotinine (BARGER and EWINS), T., 235; A., i, 267.

Erythrodextrin, formation of, in starch hydrolysis (BLAKE), A., i, 254.

- Erythrosin, tetraiodo-**. See Fluorescein, *octaiodo-*.
- Eserine (physostigmine)**, constitution of (HERZIG and LIEB), A., i, 504.
- Eseretholemethine**, and its salts (MAX and MICHEL POLONOVSKI), A., i, 504.
- Esters**, preparation of, from nitriles (SPIEGEL and SZYDLOWSKY), A., i, 216; (PFEIFFER), A., i, 389.
optical and chemical processes in the formation of (HANTZSCH), A., ii, 4.
physical properties of (MATHEWS and FAVILLE), A., i, 153.
velocity of hydrolysis of (VERKADE; ANDERSON and PIERCE), A., ii, 103; (PALOMAA; BÜRKI), A., ii, 434.
aliphatic, preparation and hydrolysis of (DRUSHEL and BANCROFT), A., i, 2.
- Esterification** (FREAS and REID), A., ii, 160.
in aqueous solution (PURGOTTI), A., ii, 434.
- Ethane**, density of (STAHRFOSS), A., ii, 312.
- Ethers**, chlorobromo-, preparation of (MADINAVEITIA and PUYAL), A., i, 373.
- Ether alcohols**, preparation of (PALOMAA), A., i, 522.
- Etheserolene**, and bromo-, and nitro- (MAX and MICHEL POLONOVSKI), A., i, 505.
- Ethoxyaniline**, β -bromo-, hydrobromide (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 71.
- o*-Ethoxydiazobenzenesulphonic acid**, sodium salt (FRANZEN and SCHMIDT), A., i, 82.
- α -Ethoxy- β -ethylbutane**, β -chloro- (PALOMAA), A., i, 522.
- α -Ethoxy- β -ethylbutan- β -ol** (PALOMAA), A., i, 522.
- 4(or 3)-Ethoxy-2-*o*-hydroxybenzhydriylbenzimidazole** (BISTRZYCKI and SCHMUTZ), A., i, 453.
- α -Ethoxy- β -methylpropane**, β -chloro- (PALOMAA), A., i, 522.
- α -Ethoxy- β -methylpropan- β -ol** (PALOMAA), A., i, 522.
- Ethoxyphenylcarbamide**, β -bromo- (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 71.
- Ethoxyphenylhydrazines**, and their derivatives, and their decomposition by hydrochloric acid (FRANZEN and SCHMIDT), A., i, 81.
- o*-Ethoxyphenylhydrazinesulphonic acid**, sodium salt (FRANZEN and SCHMIDT), A., i, 82.
- α -Ethoxy- β -propylpentan- β -ol** (PALOMAA), A., i, 522.
- 6-Ethoxyquinoline-4-carboxylic acid** (KARRER), A., i, 39.
- 4-(6-Ethoxyquinolyl)-2-pyrrylcarbinol** (KARRER), A., i, 39.
- 4-(6-Ethoxyquinolyl)-2-pyrryl ketone** (KARRER), A., i, 39.
- 6-Ethoxy-*m*-toluic acid**, and its ethyl ester (v. AUWERS), A., ii, 343.
- p*-Ethoxy-*o*-tolyl ethyl ketone**, and its oxime (v. AUWERS), A., ii, 342.
- p*-Ethoxy-*o*-tolyl methyl diketone** (v. AUWERS), A., ii, 342.
- Ethyl alcohol**, history of the preparation of (v. LIPPMANN), A., i, 210.
preparation of, in the eighth century (DEGERING), A., i, 97.
mobility of ions in vapour of (YEN), A., ii, 213.
density of mixtures of water and (SCHOORL and REGENBOGEN), A., i, 249.
association of organic compounds in solution in (LNNES), T., 410; A., ii, 219.
equilibrium of phenol, acetamide and (KREMANN and WENZING), A., i, 218.
catalytic decomposition of (ENGELDER), A., ii, 13.
action of phosphoryl chloride on (BALAREFF), A., i, 97.
action of soda lime with (CARROLL), A., i, 210.
amount of, taken up by the lungs (LOEWY and v. DER HEIDE), A., i, 327.
estimation of, in spirits (NAG and LAT), A., ii, 411.
- Ethyl ether**, isochore for (WEISS), A., ii, 291.
equilibrium of acetone and (SAME-SHIMA), A., ii, 429.
detection of aldehydes in (MAUE), A., ii, 336.
- Ethyl chloride and iodide**, mobility of ions in vapours of (YEN), A., ii, 213.
hypochlorite, reaction of, with sodium arsenite and with a mixture of potassium cyanide and hydrosulphide (GUTMANN), A., i, 98.
iodide, relative activities of methyl iodide, propyl iodide and, with sodium α - and β -naphthoxides (COX), T., 666; A., ii, 356.
nitrite, action of pyrrole on (CUSMANO), A., i, 77.
barium phosphate, hydrated (BALAREFF), A., i, 1.
hydrogen phosphite, metallic salts of (MILOBENDZKI and SZWEJKOWSKA), A., i, 479.

- Ethyl sulphate**, hydrolysis of, with sodium ethoxide or methoxide (POL-LAK and BAAR), A., ii, 161.
- Ethylamine**, preparation of (WERNER), T., 899.
- α -Ethylaminoglyoxylic acid**, ethyl ester dichlorophenylhydrazone (BULOW and HESS), A., i, 42.
- Ethylarecaine** chloride (WINTERSTEIN and WEINHAGEN), A., i, 36.
- Ethylbenzene** (*phenylethane*), compounds of hydrogen bromide with (MAASS and RUSSELL), A., i, 534.
- Ethylbenzene**, bromonitro-derivatives (REICH, AGAMIRIAN, KOEHLER, GAJKOWSKI and LUBECK), A., i, 262.
- 1-Ethylbenzene**, 4-*mono*-, and 2:4-*di*-thiol- (POLLAK, v. FIEDLER, and ROTH), A., i, 498.
- 1-Ethylbenzene-2:4-disulphonic acid**, and its sodium salt and derivatives (POLLAK, v. FIEDLER, and ROTH), A., i, 498.
- 1-Ethylbenzene-2:4-dithiolacetic acid** (POLLAK, v. FIEDLER, and ROTH), A., i, 499.
- 1-Ethylbenzene-4-thiolacetic acid** (POLLAK, v. FIEDLER, and ROTH), A., i, 499.
- 1-*o*-Ethylbenzylmorpholine**, and its salts (v. BRAUN and KÖHLER), A., i, 269.
- O*-Ethyleptberberine** (PERKIN), T., 521; A., i, 349.
- Ethylcampholenic acid**, and its amide and nitrile (HALLER and LOUVRIER), A., i, 397.
- β -Ethylcarbonatoethylidenemalononic acid**, ethyl ester (v. AUWERS and AUFFENBERG), A., i, 480.
- 2-Ethylcarbonatonaphthalene-6-sulphonic acid**, sodium salt and anilide (ZINCKE and DERESER), A., i, 221.
- 2-Ethylcarbonatonaphthalene-6-thiol**, and its acetate (ZINCKE and DERESER), A., i, 221.
- 2-Ethylcarbonato-6-naphthyl methyl sulphide**, sulphone and sulphoxide (ZINCKE and DERESER), A., i, 221.
- Ethyl α -chloro- β -bromoisoamyl ether** (MADINAVEITIA and PUYA), A., i, 373.
- Ethylene**, isochore for (WEISS), A., ii, 291. density of (BATUECAS), A., i, 369; (STAHRFOSS), A., ii, 312.
- Ethylene**, dichloro-, narcotic action of (WITTGENSTEIN), A., i, 326. trichloro-, decomposition of, with formation of hydrogen chloride (ELSNER), A., i, 210.
- NN'*-Ethylenebis-(2-hydroxymethylbenzamide)**, and its diphenylurethane (BISTRZYCKI and SCHMUTZ), A., i, 453.
- NN'*-Ethylenebis-(*o*-hydroxyphenylacetamide)**, and its diphenylurethane (BISTRZYCKI and SCHMUTZ), A., i, 454.
- Ethylenediaminepropylenediaminecobaltic salts**, *dinitro*-, *flavo*- and *croceo*-derivatives of (WERNER), A., i, 377.
- NN'*-Ethylenediphtalimidine**, and its derivatives (BISTRZYCKI and SCHMUTZ), A., i, 453.
- Ethyleneglycol**, β -diglucoside of (BOURQUELOT and BRIDEL), A., i, 6.
- NN'*-Ethylenephthalimidephthalimidine** (BISTRZYCKI and SCHMUTZ), A., i, 453.
- NN'*-Ethylenephthalimidine-*o*-carboxybenzamide**, and its silver salt (BISTRZYCKI and SCHMUTZ), A., i, 453.
- Ethylhæmin**, β -bromo- (KÜSTER, GEERING, and KUSCH), A., i, 200.
- 1-Ethylhydrindene**, 1-hydroxy- (v. BRAUN), A., i, 111.
- 1-Ethylindene** (v. BRAUN), A., i, 111.
- 2-Ethyloxalatodihydroindole**, 2:3-*di*-hydroxy-. See 2:3-Dihydroindole-2-glyoxylic acid, 2:3-*di*hydroxy-, ethyl ester.
- β -Ethyloxalatoethylene- $\alpha\alpha\beta$ -tricarboxylic acid**, ethyl ester (v. AUWERS and AUFFENBERG), A., i, 481.
- N*-Ethyloxalato-isatin**. See Isatin-1-glyoxylic acid, ethyl ester.
- Ethylisopropylbarbituric acid** (THORP), A., i, 271.
- Ethylselenocarbamide** (CHEMISCHE FABRIK VON HEYDEN), A., i, 482.
- Ethyltetrahydroarecaine** (WINTERSTEIN and WEINHAGEN), A., i, 36.
- 1(?)*-*Ethylthiocarbonatobenzene**, 4-chloro-3(?)*-*thiol- (POLLAK, v. FIEDLER, and ROTH), A., i, 499.
- β -Ethylthioglucoiside**, and its tetraacetate (SCHNEIDER, SEPP, and STIEHLER), A., i, 253.
- Ethylurethane**, solubility and dissociation of electrolytes in (STUCKGOLD), A., ii, 99.
- Eucalyptol**, chlorinated, as a solvent for dichloroamine-T. (KRAUSS and CREDE), A., i, 62.
- Europium**, arc spectra of (EDER), A., ii, 181.
- Eurosamarium**, arc spectra of (EDER), A., ii, 181.
- Excidia auricula Judæ***, constituents of (ZELLNER), A., i, 55.
- Explosives**, liquid, transmission of detonation in (BECKER), A., ii, 7. estimation of nitrogen in (ODDO), A., ii, 48.

- Explosive action**, definition of (SCHIMANK), A., ii, 296.
Explosive substance, definition of (SCHIMANK), A., ii, 296.
Extraction apparatus, laboratory (SCHWALBE and SCHULZ), A., ii, 227.
 modified Soxhlet (WEIR), A., ii, 192.

F.

- Fæces**, excretion of saponin in (BÄCK), A., i, 325.
 estimation of coprosterol in (MYERS and WARDELL), A., ii, 461.
 estimation of indole in (BERGEIM), A., ii, 23.
 estimation of phosphorus in (SATO), A., ii, 406.
Fagopyrum fagopyrum (buckwheat), globulin of (JOHNS and CHERNOFF), A., i, 315.
Fat of butter. See Butter-fat.
Fats, animal and vegetable (WEINHAGEN), A., i, 56.
 action of symbiotic bacteria on the constituents of (BIERRY and PORTIER), A., i, 358.
 saponification of (TREUB), A., ii, 71, 303.
 estimation of the iodine number of (KELBER and RHEINHEIMER), A., ii, 87.
 dropping-point apparatus for analysis of (DUPRÉ), A., ii, 376.
 detection of, with Sudan III (MOTTRAM), A., ii, 338.
Feathers of birds. See Birds.
 β - and γ -**Fenchene**, synthesis of (KOMPPA and ROSCHIER), A., i, 445.
 β -**Fenchenic acid**, *dl*-hydroxy-, and its acetyl derivative (KOMPPA and ROSCHIER), A., i, 445.
 α -**Fenchenylic acid**, synthesis of (KOMPPA and ROSCHIER), A., i, 429.
 dl - α -**Fenchocamphorol** (KOMPPA and ROSCHIER), A., i, 430.
 dl - α -**Fenchocamphoryl chloride** (KOMPPA and ROSCHIER), A., i, 430.
Fenchone, synthesis of (RUŽIČKA), A., i, 22.
Fenchosantenone, oxime and semicarbazone of (RUŽIČKA), A., i, 24.
Fermentation, alcoholic, theory of (NEUBERG and REINFURTH), A., i, 517.
 intermediate reactions in (v. EULER, OHLSEN, and JOHANSSON), A., i, 149.
 effect of aldehydes on (NEUBERG), A., i, 469.
 formation of phosphoric esters in (LEBEDEV), A., i, 364.

- Fermentation**, alcoholic, formation of hexosephosphates during (v. EULER, SVANBERG, HALLBERG, and BRANDTING), A., i, 54; (NEUBERG, LEVITE, and SCHWENK), A., i, 91.
 formation of lactic acid in (LEBEDEV), A., i, 149.
 plant function of yeast in (LINDET), A., i, 329.
 lactic acid (VAN DAM), A., i, 363.
 action of sodium phosphate in (v. EULER and SVANBERG), A., i, 55.
Ferments. See Enzymes.
Ferriarsenites (ORYNG), A., ii, 317.
Ferric salts. See under Iron.
Ferrimalonic acid, complex salts of (JAEGER and MEES), A., i, 4.
Ferrosilicon, estimation of silicon in (NICOLARDOT and KOENIG), A., ii, 407.
Ferrous salts. See under Iron.
Ferrum reductum, estimation of iron in (EBERHARD), A., ii, 48.
Ferulene (SEMMLER, JONAS, and ROENISCH), A., i, 118.
Fibres, use of, in microscopic qualitative chemical analysis (CHAMOT and COLE), A., ii, 129.
Fibrin, acid hydrolysis of (GORTNER and HOLM), A., i, 83, 84.
 hydrolysis of, in presence of ferric chloride (MORROW and FETZER), A., i, 248.
 swelling of, in acids and their salts (FISCHER and BENZINGER), A., i, 129.
Fibrin ferment (*thrombin*), rate of formation of (MELLANBY), A., i, 87.
Filter, membrane (ZSIGMONDY and BACHMANN), A., ii, 307.
Filtration. See Ultra-filtration.
Filtration apparatus (OSTWALD), A., ii, 192; (HÄRTEL), A., ii, 359.
 with stirrer (FEIGL), A., ii, 227.
Filtration tube (THORNTON), A., ii, 123.
Firefly, bioluminescence in (HARVEY), A., i, 89.
Fisetol, attempted synthesis of (TAMBOR and DU BOIS), A., i, 395.
Fish, poison for (ISHIKAWA), A., i, 94.
 edible, analyses of (CLARK and ALMY), A., i, 280.
Flame, propagation of, in mixtures of methane and air (MASON and (WHEELER), T., 45; A., ii, 10, 70; (PAYMAN and WHEELER), T., 656; A., ii, 356; (WHEELER), T., 840.
 residual and extinctive atmospheres of (RHEAD), A., ii, 362.
 Bunsen, reduction of metallic oxides in (PAPISH), A., ii, 309.

- Flame**, luminous, determination of the temperature of (SENFLEBEN and BENEDICT), A., ii, 257.
- Flavanthrene**, synthesis of (SCHOLL and DISCHENDORFER), A., i, 308.
- Flavone derivatives** in plants (SHIBATA and NAGAI), A., i, 331.
- Fleas**, water. See Water-fleas.
- Flocculation** (PICKERING), A., ii, 189.
- Flokite** (CALLISEN), A., ii, 326.
- Fluids**, characteristic equation of (WEISS), A., ii, 291, 354.
- Fluidity**, and specific volume of aqueous solutions (HERZ), A., ii, 155.
of liquid mixtures (HERZ), A., ii, 389.
- Fluorene**, colour reactions of, with aldehydes and carbohydrates (GUGLIEMELLI and DELMON), A., i, 161.
and diphenylmethane, action of sulphur on (SZPERL and WIERUSZ-KOWALSKI), A., i, 492.
- Fluorescein**, tetraiodo-, and its derivatives (PRATT and COLEMAN), A., i, 175.
octaiodo-, and its derivatives (PRATT and COLEMAN), A., i, 176.
- Fluorescence** (PERRIN), A., ii, 418.
of cyano-compounds (KAUFFMANN), A., i, 113.
- Fluorine** :—
Hydrofluoric acid, use of, in analysis (FURMAN), A., ii, 277.
- Fluorine**, estimation of, as thorium fluoride (GOOCH and KOBAYASHI), A., ii, 238.
- Fluorocyclene**, preparation of (DZIEWONSKI and SUKAROWSKI), A., i, 296.
- Foaming**, inhibition of (FISKE), A., ii, 358.
- Food-stuffs**, inositol-phosphoric acids of (RATHER), A., i, 212.
detection and estimation of methyl alcohol in (v. FELLEBERG), A., ii, 177.
estimation of purine bases in (v. FELLEBERG), A., ii, 415.
- Formaldehyde**, photosynthesis of, from carbon dioxide (MOORE and WEBSTER), A., ii, 211.
evolution of the vapour of, from formalin (BOLTEN), A., i, 290.
action of, as a negative catalyst in sugar reactions (MAGGI and WOKER), A., ii, 22.
action of carbamide and (DIXON), T., 238 ; A., i, 255.
action of, on glycine and its metallic salts (KRAUSE), A., i, 156.
action of, on α -2-piperidylpropan- β -ol (HESS and EICHEL), A., i, 36.
- Formaldehyde**, action of, on starch (MAGGI and WOKER), A., i, 375.
behaviour of, in the organism, and its detection in presence of urotropine (SALKOWSKI), A., i, 362.
detection of, by the Adamkiewicz reaction (VOISENET), A., ii, 280.
estimation of amino-acids with (JODIDI), A., ii, 379.
- Formaldehydebenzaldehydesulphoxylic acid**, and its *p*-toluidine derivative (BINZ), A., i, 291.
- Formaldehydepiperilylhydrazone** (WEINHAGEN), T., 586 ; A., i, 395.
- Formalin**, evolution of the vapour of formaldehyde from (BOLTEN), A., i, 290.
- Formamide**, preparation of (BRANN), A., i, 292.
effect of dissolved substances on the velocity of crystallisation of (BRANN), A., ii, 394.
- Formamidines**, reactions of (DAINS and HARGER), A., i, 238.
- Formanilide**, association of, in benzene (INNES), T., 432.
- Formic acid**, distillation of aqueous mixtures of (ECHSNER DE CONINCK), A., i, 523.
action of, on triarylcarbinols (KOVACHE), A., i, 539.
uranyl salt, photolysis of (HATT), A., ii, 143.
rate of hydrolysis of esters of (SKRABAL and ŠPERK), A., ii, 12.
esters, physical properties of (MATHEWS and FAVILLE), A., i, 153.
dihydrocholesteryl ester (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 209.
detection of, with hyposulphites (COMANDUCCI), A., ii, 248.
estimation of, in mixtures with acetic and lactic acids (ONODERA), A., ii, 461.
estimation of, volumetrically, in presence of hydroxides, carbonates, oxalates and acetates (TSIROPINAS), A., ii, 137.
- Formomethylanilide**, *p*-amino-, and *p*-nitro- (LEVINSTEIN and MORGAN), A., i, 107.
- Formyldiphenylamine**, association of, in benzene (INNES), T., 431.
- Formylmethylaminobenzene-4-azo- β -naphthol** (MORGAN and GRIST), T., 692 ; A., i, 450.
- Formylmethylaminobenzene-4-diazo-hydroxide** (MORGAN and GRIST), T., 692 ; A., i, 450.
- Formylphenylacetic acid**, isomeric ethyl esters (DIECKMANN), A., i, 15.

as-Formyl-*p*-phenylenemethyldiamine.See Methylformanilide, *p*-amino-.**Freezing points** of concentrated salt solutions (RODEBUSH), A., ii, 388.

of serums, clinical value of (EIGENBERGER), A., i, 512.

Friedel and Crafts' reaction, mechanism of (OLIVIER), A., i, 228.**Frog**, secretion of the skin of the (FLURY), A., i, 325.**Fructosediphosphoric acid**, calcium salt (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 254.**Fuller's earth**, use of the adsorptive power of, in separations (SEIDELL), A., ii, 62.**Fulminic acid**, mercury salt (HODGKINSON), A., i, 381.

properties of, and its estimation (HEAVEN), A., ii, 233.

velocity of explosion of (MITTAG), A., ii, 438.

colour reaction of phenylhydrazine with (LANGHANS), A., ii, 414.

analysis of (NICOLARDOT and BOUDET), A., ii, 134.

Fumaric acid, action of fumaryl chloride on (VAN DORP and MONTAGNE), A., i, 334.**Fumaronitrile**, preparation of, and its action with hydroxylamine (MCMASTER and LANGRECK), A., i, 338.**Fumaryl chloride**, action of fumaric acid with (VAN DORP and MONTAGNE), A., i, 334.**Fundulus**, eggs of. See Eggs.**Fungi**, higher, chemistry of (ZELLNER), A., i, 55.**Furfuraldehyde**, condensation of pyrrol methyl ketones with (FINZI and VECCHI), A., i, 447.**Furfuroids**, estimation of, in beet residues (GILLET), A., ii, 248.**2-Furfuryl bromide** (v. BRAUN and KÖHLER), A., i, 163.**1-Furfurylidene-3-benzylideneindane** (WÜEST), A., i, 490.**1-Furfurylidene-3-benzylindene** (WÜEST), A., i, 490.**Furfurylidenediacetyl oxime**. See β -2-Furylvinyl acetyl ketoxime.**1-Furfurylidene-3-furylhydroxymethylindene** (WÜEST), A., i, 491.**1-Furfurylideneindene**, and its picrate (WÜEST), A., i, 490.**1-Furfurylidene-3-methylindene**, and its picrate (WÜEST), A., i, 489.**2-Furfurylmethylamine**, benzoyl derivative (v. BRAUN and KÖHLER), A., i, 163.**2-Furfurylmethylethylamine**, and its salts (v. BRAUN and KÖHLER), A., i, 163.**2-Furfurylmethyl- β -hydroxyethylamine**, and its salts (v. BRAUN and KÖHLER), A., i, 163.**2-Furfuryltrimethylammonium platinichloride** (v. BRAUN and KÖHLER), A., i, 163.**Furnace**, electric. See Electric furnace. **ω -Furylbenzfulvene**. See 1-Furfurylideneindene.**3-Furylmethyl-1-benzylideneindene** (WÜEST), A., i, 490. **α -2-Furyl- γ -methyl- Δ^{α} -butene** (SCHAARSCHMIDT, GEORGEACOPOL, and HERZENBERG), A., i, 432.**3-Furylmethyl-1-furfurylideneindene** (WÜEST), A., i, 491.**3-Furylmethylindene** (WÜEST), A., i, 490. **β -2-Furyl- α -isopropylacrylic acid** (SCHAARSCHMIDT, GEORGEACOPOL, and HERZENBERG), A., i, 432. **β -2-Furylvinyl acetyl ketoxime**, isomerides and derivatives of (DIELS and ROEHLING), A., i, 400.***Fusarium***, anygdalin as nutriment for (WATERMAN), A., i, 55.

G.

Gadolinium, arc spectrum of (EDER), A., ii, 89.

purification of (JORDAN and HOPKINS), A., ii, 44.

Galactose, toxicity of, towards green plants (KNUDSEN), A., i, 95.**Gallaldehyde** and its *p*-nitrophenylhydrazone (ROSENMUND and ZETTSCHKE), A., i, 300.**Gallium**, estimation and separation of (DENNIS and BRIDGMAN), A., ii, 456.**Galloyl-fructose and -diacetone** (FISCHER and NOTH), A., i, 227.**Galloylglucose** (FISCHER and BERGMANN), A., i, 225.**Galloylglucoseacetone** (FISCHER and BERGMANN), A., i, 225.**Galloylglucosediacetone** (FISCHER and BERGMANN), A., i, 225.**Gall-stones**, human, fat in (SALKOWSKI), A., i, 90.**Gas analysis** (HENDERSON and SMITH), A., ii, 81; (ANDERSON), A., ii, 84.

applications of (PRINCE; HENDERSON; HENDERSON and PRINCE), A., i, 136.

general method of (LEBEAU and DAMIENS), A., ii, 81.

reagents for (ANDERSON and KATZ), A., ii, 124.

- Gas analysis**, carbon monoxide in the "chlorate pipette" in (HOFMANN and SCHIBSTED), A., ii, 329.
- Gas analysis apparatus**, Haldane's (HENDERSON), A., ii, 81.
- Gas dilatometer**, for determination of decomposition points (MOORE and DAVIES), A., ii, 154.
- Gas equilibria**, calculation of (TREADWELL), A., ii, 59.
- Gas generator** (WINKLER), A., ii, 227; (BRUCK), A., ii, 358.
- Gas interferometer**, calibration of (EDWARDS), A., ii, 47.
use of (SEIBERT and HARPSTER), A., ii, 337.
- Gas warfare**, methods of (AULD), A., i, 205.
- Gases**, emission spectra of (HAMBURGER), A., ii, 210.
absorption of Röntgen rays in (LANG), A., ii, 93.
radioactive. See Radioactive gases.
electric discharge through (WRIGHT), T., 79; A., ii, 51.
mobility of ions in (YEN), A., ii, 212, 213.
ionisation during interaction of (PIN-KUS), A., ii, 286.
thermal conductivity of (WEBER), A., ii, 185.
compressibility and dilatability of (LEDUC), A., ii, 155.
solution of, in liquids (MICHAUD), A., ii, 293.
liquefied, viscosity of (VERSCHAF-FELT), A., ii, 221.
diffusion of, through rubber (DEWAR), A., ii, 186.
adsorption of, on plane surfaces of solids (LANGMUIR), A., ii, 430.
energy changes during collisions in (HERTZ), A., ii, 105.
ignition of mixtures of (MASON and WHEELER), T., 45; A., ii, 10, 70; (PAYMAN and WHEELER), T., 656; A., ii, 356; (WHEELER), T., 840; (McDAVID), A., ii, 10.
fractional combustion of (BANCROFT), A., ii, 13.
chemically indifferent, measurement of volume changes on mixing, by refraction methods (FUCHS), A., ii, 298.
mixed, thermal conductivity of (WEBER), A., ii, 216.
estimation of vapours of liquids in (H. S. and M. D. DAVIS), A., ii, 411.
- Gasometer** (MILBAUER), A., ii, 271.
- Gastric juice**, estimation of chlorine in (SIROT and JORET), A., ii, 237; (GEORGES and FABRE), A., ii, 272.
- Gastric juice**, estimation of enzymes in (MICHAELIS), A., ii, 468.
estimation of free hydrochloric acid in (KELLING; DELORT and ROCHE), A., ii, 450.
- Gauge**, vacuum (KARRER), A., ii, 264.
- Gedrite** from Hungary (PAWLICA), A., ii, 170.
- Gelatin**, influence of electrolytes on the osmotic pressure of solutions of (LOEB), A., i, 510.
acid hydrolysis of (GORTNER and HOLM), A., i, 84.
swelling of, in acids and their salts (FISCHER and HOOKER), A., i, 130; (FISCHER and COFFMAN), A., i, 131.
swelling of, and the viscosity of its solutions (LOEB), A., i, 317, 318.
action of electrolytes on the precipitation of, by alcohol (FENN), A., i, 198, 240, 318, 319; (LOEB), A., i, 240, 413.
- Gels**, structure of (OSBORNE; BACH-MANN), A., ii, 433.
formation of crystals in (HOLMES), A., ii, 37.
- ψ -Geneseretholemethine**, and its salts (MAX and MICHEL POLONOVSKI), A., i, 505.
- ψ -Geneserinemethine**, and its salts (MAX and MICHEL POLONOVSKI), A., i, 505.
- ψ -Geneserolenemethine**, and its derivatives (MAX and MICHEL POLONOVSKI), A., i, 505.
- Genisteine**, and its salts (VALEUR), A., i, 403.
- Gentiana germanica*, crystalline substances in the leaves of (MOLISCH), A., i, 247.
- Gentiolutein** (MOLISCH), A., i, 247.
- Geologic time**, estimates of, from radio-activity data (SHELTON), A., ii, 14.
- Gerhardt, Charles**, celebration of the centenary of, A., ii, 16.
- Germination**, action of mineral acids on (MAQUENNE and DEMOUSSY), A., i, 243.
- Gilpinit** from Colorado (LARSEN and BROWN), A., ii, 120.
- Ginger**, pungent principles of (NOMURA), A., i, 396, 446.
- Gitaline**, rotation and molecular weight of (BURMANN), A., i, 122.
- Glands**, suprarenal. See Suprarenal glands.
- "Glaskopf,"** formation of (LEITMEIER and GOLDSCHLAG), A., ii, 118.
- Glass**, adsorption of gases by (LANG-MUIR), A., ii, 430.
corrosion of, by sodium hydroxide (VAN NIEUWENBURG), A., ii, 19.

- Glass**, optical, barium disilicate crystals in (BOWEN), A., ii, 198.
analysis of (RONNET), A., ii, 206.
- Glass tips** for drop-weight apparatus (DAVIES), A., ii, 228.
- Glauber**, *Johann Rudolph*, life of (BRIEGER), A., ii, 396.
records of the death of (JORISSEN), A., ii, 164.
- Globulin** (STARKE), A., i, 83.
- ψ -**Globulin**, denaturation of, by heat (HOMER), A., i, 138.
- Glucinum nitride** (VOURNASOS), A., ii, 76.
- Glucoacetovanillone**, and its tetra-acetyl derivative (MAUTHNER), A., i, 545.
- Glucop-coumaric acid**, and its methyl ester, tetra-acetyl derivative (MAUTHNER), A., i, 545.
- Glucoferulic acid**, and its methyl ester, tetra-acetyl derivative (MAUTHNER), A., i, 545.
- Glucosalicyclic acid**, methyl ester, tetra-acetyl derivative (MAUTHNER), A., i, 545.
- l*-Glucosan**, conversion of, into dextrin (PICTET), A., i, 527.
- Glucosazone**, formation of, in the ozazone reaction (GARARD and SHERMAN), A., i, 335.
- d*-Glucose**. See Dextrose.
- Glucose benzyl, ethyl, methyl, and propyl mercaptals**, and their penta-acetates (SCHNEIDER, SEPP, and STIEHLER), A., i, 253.
- Glucosides**, synthetic (MAUTHNER), A., i, 544.
of the amygdalin group, nomenclature of (BOURQUELOT), A., i, 347.
digitalis (MEYER), A., i, 367.
- Glucosides**. See also:—
Convolvulin.
Jalapin.
Linamarin.
Oleandrin.
Uzarin.
- Glycerol**, equilibrium in the system: aniline, water, and (KOLTHOFF), A., i, 63.
catalytic decomposition of (SABATIER and GAUDION), A., i, 334.
estimation of (BECKERS and KOLTHOFF), A., ii, 178.
estimation of, by the copper method (WEISS), A., ii, 374.
estimation of, by the iodide method (NEUMANN), A., ii, 21.
estimation of water in (KOLTHOFF), A., ii, 178.
- Glyceryl chlorohydrins**, formation of (SMITH), A., i, 370.
- Glycine**, isomeric forms of (FALK and SUGIURA), A., i, 292.
action of formaldehyde on, and its metallic salts (KRAUSE), A., i, 156.
injection of, and its derivatives, and elimination of dextrose (GREENWALD), A., i, 513.
metabolism of. See Metabolism.
- Glycineanilide**, bromoacetyl derivative (DUBSKY and GRÄNACHER), A., i, 189.
- Glycol**, $C_{10}H_{20}O_2$, from *d*-pinol hydrate (WALLACH and PELIKAN), A., i, 446.
- Glycol**. See Ethylene glycol.
- Glycols**, preparation of (HIBBERT), A., i, 521.
and their derivatives, preparation of (CHEMICAL DEVELOPMENT Co.), A., i, 288.
- Glycol esters**, preparation of solutions of (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 165.
- Glycollamidine**, salts of (RULE), T., 17.
- Glycollyl-*p*-anisidine** (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 536.
- Glycollyl-*p*-phenetidine** (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 536.
- Glycosuria**. See Diabetes.
- Glycuronic acid**, detection of, by the naphtharesorcinol reaction (VAN DER HAAR), A., ii, 376.
- Glyoxalones**, preparation of, from hydrolysis of pyrimidine nucleosides (JOHNSON), A., i, 81.
- Glyoxylic acid**, fermentation of (LEBEDEV), A., i, 365.
- Gold**, colloidal, precipitation of, on metallic surfaces (SPEAR and KAHN), A., ii, 66.
coagulation in solutions of (ZSIGMONDY), A., ii, 101.
hydrosols, coagulation of (WESTGREN and REITSTÖTTER), A., ii, 301.
- Gold alloys** with copper and with silver, resistance of, to chemical reagents (TAMMANN), A., ii, 445, 447.
with silver and lead (GOTO), A., ii, 365.
- Gold compounds**, behaviour of, at high temperatures and pressures (MORRIS), A., ii, 270.
- Gold chloride**, adsorption of, from its solutions by charcoal (KOCH), A., ii, 186.
- Gold**, estimation of, in sea-water (KOCH), A., ii, 186.
- Gold ores**, from the Côte d'Ivoire (ROUX), A., ii, 203.
- Gossypol**, preparation and derivatives of (CARRUTH), A., i, 266; (WITHERS and CARRUTH), A., i, 327.

- Goyazite** (DE GRAMONT), A., ii, 170.
- Grape-fruit**, American. See *Citrus decumana*.
- Growth**, water-soluble substance promoting (DRUMMOND), A., i, 358.
antagonistic action of metallic salts on (OSTERHOUT), A., i, 331.
- Growths**, organic, filaments of metals resembling (LILLIE), A., i, 278.
- Guaiaicol**, preparation of (ZOLLINGER and RÖHLING), A., i, 497.
detection of (MAUE), A., ii, 336.
- Guaiaicol**, nitro-derivatives of (POLLECOFF and ROBINSON), T., 645; A., i, 427.
- Guaiaicolsulphonic acid**, potassium salt, detection and estimation of (PALKIN), A., ii, 375.
- Guanidine**, metabolism induced by injection of, and its salts (WATANABE), A., i, 205, 327.
in muscle after removal of the parathyroids (HENDERSON), A., i, 279.
phosphotungstate (DRUMMOND), A., i, 337.
- Guanosine-adenosine-phosphoric acid**, and its brucine salt (THANNHAUSER and DORFMÜLLER), A., i, 317.
- Guinea-pigs**, scurvy in (HARDEN and ZILVA), A., i, 562.
- Gum ammoniac oil**, constituents of (SEMMLER, JONAS, and ROENISCH), A., i, 118.
- Gum benzoin**, Sumatra, constituents of (LIEB and ZINKE), A., i, 502.
- Guvaine**, constitution of (HESS and LIEBRANDT), A., i, 401.
constitution and derivatives of (FREUDENBERG), A., i, 403.
methyl ester of. See Guvacoline.
- Guvacoline**, and its hydrobromide (HESS), A., i, 403.
- Gypsum**, etching of, by sulphuric acid (GRENGG), A., ii, 448.

H.

- Hæmatin** in human blood-serum (FEIGL; FEIGL and DEUSSING), A., i, 241.
- Hæmin**, constitution and esterification of (KÜSTER), A., i, 200.
preparation of crystals of (ZAWALKIEWICZ), A., i, 316; (BOKARIUS), A., ii, 467.
action of aniline on (KÜSTER and LOBMILLER), A., i, 200.
action of diazomethane on (KÜSTER, GEERING, and KUSCH), A., i, 199.
- Hæmoglobin** (DE GRAAFF), A., i, 510.
preparation of strong solutions of, and colour filters of its compounds (HARTRIDGE), A., i, 316.
- Hæmoglobin**, estimation of, colorimetrically (PALMER), A., ii, 88; (BERCZELER), A., ii, 340.
- Hæmolysis** (HERZFELD and KLINGER), A., i, 357.
- Haliotis** (abalone), preparation of taurine from (SCHMIDT and WATSON), A., i, 255.
- Halogens**, estimation of, in presence of mercury (FRANÇOIS), A., ii, 271.
- Halogen organic compounds**, formation and decomposition of (BILMANN), A., i, 212.
catalytic reduction of (ROSENMUND and ZETZSCHE), A., i, 339.
- Heart**, measurement of the minute volume of (FRIDERICIA), A., i, 275.
effect of cesium ions on the action of the (ZWAARDEMAKER), A., i, 326.
- Heat**, atomic, volume elasticity and frequency of monatomic metals (BERNOULLI), A., ii, 427.
specific, theory of (JANKOWSKY), A., ii, 59; (DRUCKER), A., ii, 216.
at low temperatures (KEESOM and ONNES), A., ii, 217.
of elements (MILLS), A., ii, 7.
- Heat of combustion** of paraffins (LAGERLÖF), A., ii, 62.
- Heat of dilution** and its variation with temperature (PRATT), A., ii, 220.
- Heat of formation**, relation of, to the atomic weights and density of the reacting elements (FEHRLE), A., ii, 296.
- Heat of solution**, fictitious, determination of (COHEN and BRUINS), A., ii, 297.
- Helicofuscin** (DHÉRE and VEGEZZI), A., i, 85.
- Helicorubin** (DHÉRE and VEGEZZI), A., i, 85.
- Helium**, atomic weight of (GUYE), A., ii, 224.
spectrum of, under the influence of an electric field (TAKAMINE and YOSHIDA), A., ii, 253.
- Helix pomatia**, colouring matters in the bile of (DHÉRE and VEGEZZI), A., i, 85.
- Helpen**, *Berend Coenders van*, life and work of (JAEGER), A., ii, 164.
- Heptaldehyde**, reduction of (LEVENE and TAYLOR), A., i, 422.
- Heptamethyl methyl-lactoside** (HAWORTH and LEITCH), T., 195; A., i, 213.
- α₇-Heptanetriol**, synthesis of (HAMONET), A., i, 421.
- Δ^α-Heptenylarsinic acid**, β-chloro- (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 257.

- Heptinechloroarsinic acid.** See $\Delta\alpha$ -Heptenylarsinic acid, β -chloro-.
- Heptylidenehydrazine** (DARAPSKY), A., i, 554.
- Heteropoly-acids** (ROSENHEIM and JÄNICKE), A., ii, 19, 48, 77.
- Hexaⁱsobutyl-distannane** (GRÜTTNER), A., i, 160.
- Hexadecyl alcohol**, association of, in benzene and alcohol (INNES), T., 431.
- Hexaethyl-distannane** (GRÜTTNER), A., i, 159.
- $\alpha\kappa$ -Hexaethyl-distannyl-decane** (GRÜTTNER, KRAUSE, and WIERNIK), A., i, 135.
- $\alpha\epsilon$ -Hexaethyl-distannyl-pentane** (GRÜTTNER, KRAUSE, and WIERNIK), A., i, 135.
- Hexahydrofarnesol** (SEMMLER, JONAS, and ROENISCH), A., i, 119.
- Hexahydrophthalimide** (WILLSTÄTTER and JAQUET), A., i, 392.
- $\alpha\epsilon$ -Hexamethyl-di-plumbyl-pentane** (GRÜTTNER, KRAUSE, and WIERNIK), A., i, 136.
- Hexamethylenetetramine** (*urotropine*), behaviour of, in the organism (SALROWSKI), A., i, 362.
- o*-acetoxybenzoate (EGGER), A., i, 299.
- analysis of tablets of (EMERY and WRIGHT), A., ii, 378.
- Hexamethyl methyl-lactoside** (HAWORTH and LEITCH), T., 195.
- Hexane**, boiling point of mixtures of nitrobenzene and (BÜCHNER), A., ii, 9.
- Hexa-*n*-propyl-distannane** (GRÜTTNER), A., i, 159.
- $\Delta\beta$ -Hexenaldehyde**, and its semicarbazone (WALBAUM), A., i, 302.
- $\Delta\gamma$ -Hexen- α -ol** (WALBAUM), A., i, 302.
- $\Delta\beta$ -Hexenyl alcohol**, and its derivatives (WALBAUM), A., i, 302.
- Hexosamic acids**, epimeric (LEVENE), A., i, 530, 532.
- Hexosediphosphoric acid**, and its rôle in alcoholic fermentation (NEUBERG, LEVITE, and SCHWENK), A., i, 91.
- Hexosephosphates**, formation of, in alcoholic fermentation (v. EULER, SVANBERG, HALLBERG, and BRANDTING), A., i, 54.
- Hide-powder**, adsorption of hydrochloric acid by (KUBELKA), A., ii, 390.
- Hippuric acid**, influence of the liver on the synthesis of (LACKNER, LEVINSON, and MORSE), A., i, 278, 559.
- Hippuryl- β -alanine** (BAUMANN and INGVALDSEN), A., i, 455.
- Histidine**, preparation of (JONES), A., i, 232.
- Histidine**, estimation of, volumetrically (LAUTENSCHLAGER), A., ii, 466.
- estimation of, in proteins (THRUN and TROWBRIDGE), A., i, 324.
- Hogelende**, *Theobald van*, life and work of (JAEGER), A., ii, 437.
- Hollandus**, *Jan Isaac and Isaac*, the alchemists (JORISSEN), A., ii, 437.
- Holmium**, separation of (KREMERS and BALKE), A., ii, 200; (YNTEMA and HOPKINS), A., ii, 398.
- Homatropine**, detection of (RICHMOND), A., ii, 251.
- Homborg**, *Willem*, life and work of (JAEGER), A., ii, 164, 228.
- Homofenenchonic acid.** See 3-Carboxy-3-methylcyclopentane-1-isobutyric acid.
- Homonorecamphoric acid**, and hydroxy-, and their methyl ethyl esters (HINTIKKA and KOMPPA), A., i, 543.
- Homophorone**, and its derivatives (DELAURE), A., i, 423.
- Homotropine**, and its salts and derivatives (v. BRAUN and MÜLLER), A., i, 234; (CHEMISCHE WERKE GRENZACH), A., i, 235.
- p*-Homoveratronic nitrile** (3:4-dimethoxyphenylacetone nitrile) (KAUFMANN and MÜLLER), A., i, 178.
- Horse chestnuts**, constituents of (MASON), A., i, 518.
- Hugo Müller Lecture** (MIERS), T., 363; A., ii, 235.
- Humin**, formation of, by the acid hydrolysis of proteins (GORTNER and HOLM), A., i, 84.
- Humus**, estimation of, in soils (JAKOBSEN), A., ii, 136.
- Hydantoin**, derivatives of (WEST), A., i, 311.
- Hydrastis powder**, detection of berberine in, microchemically (ESS), A., ii, 466.
- Hydrates**, formation and determination of, in solutions (KENDALL, BOOGE, and ANDREWS), A., ii, 36.
- Hydrazidinedicarboxylic acids**, esters, hydrolysis of (BÜLOW and HUSS), A., i, 196.
- Hydrazine hydrate**, action of, with cyanotetrazole (LIFSCHITZ and DONATH), A., i, 353.
- Hydrazines**, amino- (FRANZEN and MONDLANGE), A., i, 458.
- Hydrazino-acids** (DARAPSKY), A., i, 506, 553.
- Hydrazinodimalonic acid**, dihydrazine salt (DARAPSKY and PRABHAKAR), A., i, 507.
- α -Hydrazinophenylacetic acid**, and its amide hydrochloride (DARAPSKY), A., i, 553.

- α -Hydrazinophenylacetic acid**, and nitroso-, and their derivatives (DARAPSKY and PRABHAKAR), A., i, 507.
- 5-Hydrazino-3-phenyl-5-m-nitrophenyl-4:5-dihydropyrazole**, 4-hydroxy- (BODFORS), A., i, 231.
- α -Hydrazino- β -phenylpropionic acid**, and α -nitroso-, and its derivatives (DARAPSKY and BERGER), A., i, 507.
- α -Hydrazinopropionic acid**, ethyl ester, hydrochloride (DARAPSKY and PRABHAKAR), A., i, 506.
- 4-Hydrazinostilbene**, and its derivatives (FRANZEN), A., i, 458.
- α -Hydrazinoisovaleric acid**, and its derivatives (DARAPSKY and PRABHAKAR), A., i, 506.
- Hydrazophenylacetic acid**, and its ethyl ester (DARAPSKY and PRABHAKAR), A., i, 506.
- Hydrindene**, *trans*-1:2-dihydroxy-, preparation and derivatives of (BÖESEKEN and VAN LOON), A., i, 388.
- 1-Hydrindone-2-carboxylic acid** (ROBINSON and CRABTREE), T., 879.
- Hydriodoapocinchonine** (LÉGER), A., i, 232.
- Hydroaromatic compounds**, hydroxy-, pharmacology of (SASAKI and OKUSHIMA), A., i, 563.
- Hydroatophan**, physiological action of (POHL), A., i, 515.
- Hydrobromic acid**. See under Bromine.
- Hydrobromoapocinchonine** (LÉGER), A., i, 121.
- Hydrocarbon**, $C_{10}H_{18}$, from spinacene and sodium (CHAPMAN), T., 464.
- $C_{22}H_{18}$, and its picrate, from 2-iodo-1-methylnaphthalene and copper (WEITZENBÖCK), A., i, 493.
- $C_{27}H_{48}$, from rice bran (WEINHAGEN), A., i, 56.
- Hydrocarbons**, electrochemical synthesis of, by Kolbe's method (FICHTER and KRUMMENACHER), A., i, 369.
- and their oxy-derivatives, molecular association of (JORISSEN), A., ii, 8.
- dissociation of (MEYER and HOFMANN), A., i, 383.
- solubility of, in liquid sulphur dioxide (MOORE, MORELL, and EGLOFF), A., i, 285.
- action of trioxymethylene on, in presence of aluminium chloride (FRANKFORTER), A., i, 105.
- aromatic, constitution of (LAGERLÖF), A., ii, 31.
- sulphonation of, and their derivatives (BULL), A., i, 160.
- gaseous, electric discharge through (WRIGHT), T., 79; A., ii, 51.
- Hydrocarbons**, paraffin, preparation of (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 209.
- boiling points of (LE BAS), A., ii, 292.
- tertiary, synthesis and oxidation of (LEVENE and CRETCHER), A., i, 250.
- Hydrochloric acid**. See under Chlorine.
- Hydrocinnamylcocaine** (BOEHRINGER & SÖHNE), A., i, 547.
- Hydrocyanic acid**. See under Cyanogen.
- Hydrofluoric acid**. See under Fluorine.
- Hydrogen**, atomic weight of (GUYE), A., ii, 224.
- spectrum of, under the influence of an electric field (TAKAMINE and YOSHIDA), A., ii, 253; (NITTA), A., ii, 254.
- ultra-violet canal ray spectrum of (STARK, GÖRCKE, and ARNDT; STARK), A., ii, 141.
- constitution and rotatory power of (SOMMERFELD), A., ii, 89.
- scattering of light in (BORN), A., ii, 281.
- action of light on mixtures of chlorine and (PADOA and BUTIRONI), A., ii, 345.
- diamagnetism of, and the value of the magneton (OXLEY), A., ii, 387.
- mobility of ions in (YEN), A., ii, 212.
- liquid and solid, specific heats of (KEESOM and ONNES), A., ii, 217.
- determination of the critical point of (ONNES, CROMMELIN, and CATH), A., ii, 8.
- liquid, vapour pressure of (CATH and ONNES), A., ii, 218, 294.
- viscosity of (VERSCHAFFELT), A., ii, 221.
- occlusion of, by metallic electrodes (HARDING and SMITH), A., ii, 424.
- absorption of, by sodium oleate (ANDERSON and KATZ), A., ii, 124.
- rate of absorption of, by olive oil (MAXTED), A., ii, 72.
- effect of hydrogen chloride on the equilibrium of nitrogen and (LUDLAM), A., ii, 67.
- Hydrogen bromide**. See Hydrobromic acid under Bromine.
- chloride. See Hydrochloric acid under Chlorine.
- fluoride. See Hydrofluoric acid under Fluorine.
- peroxide, reducing action of (KLEIN-STÜCK), A., ii, 106.
- reduction of carbon dioxide by (WISLICENUS), A., i, 472.

Hydrogen peroxide, action of iodine and, on alkali and alkaline earth hydroxides (BROEKSMIT), A., ii, 16.
 action of, on lead salts (ZOTIER), A., ii, 18.
 reaction of ozone with (ROTHMUND and BURGSTALLER), A., ii, 16.
 neutralisation of sodium borate with (CAMBE and DIACONO), A., ii, 368.
 use of, as a reagent in the purine group (VENABLE), A., i, 409; (MOORE and THOMAS), A., i, 410.
 detection of, by formation of dihydroxytartaric acid (DENIGES), A., ii, 21.
 estimation of minute quantities of, in presence of nitrites (QUARTAROLI), A., ii, 452.
 selenide, detection of, in rain and snow (GASSMANN), A., ii, 309.
 sulphide, dissociation of (RANDALL and V. BICHOWSKY), A., ii, 159.
 action of mercuric bromide with (FRANCHESCHI), A., ii, 365.
 generator for (MUNN), A., ii, 108; (SATTLER), A., ii, 165; (ERNEST), A., ii, 396.
 automatic stopcock for (CLASSEN), A., ii, 108.
Hydrogen electrode. See Electrode.
Hydrogenated compounds, preparation of (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co., A., i, 494, 534.
Hydrokephalin, preparation of (LEVENE and WEST), A., i, 421.
Hydrolecithin, preparation of (LEVENE and WEST), A., i, 98.
Hydroscopoline, preparation of, and its chloride hydrochloride (HESS), A., i, 405.
 α -Hydroxy-acids, optically active, influence of inorganic haloids on the rotation of (CLOUGH), T., 526; A., ii, 255.
 rotation of amides of (HUDSON), A., i, 292.
 and their racemates, influence of boric acid on the conductivity of (BÖESEKEN and VAN DER ENT), A., ii, 147.
Hydroxyazo-compounds, electrolytic reduction of (PUXEDDU), A., i, 551.
Hydroxy-ketone, $C_{10}H_{16}O_2$ and its semicarbazone (WALLACH and WOODMAN), A., i, 441.
Hydroxylamine compounds with platinum salts (TSCHUGAEV and TSCHERNJAEV), T., 884.

Hymenodactylon excelsum, constituents of the bark of (GIBSON and SIMONSEN), A., i, 151.
Hypochlorites. See under Chlorine.
Hypoiodites. See under Iodine.
Hypophosphates and **Hypophosphoric acid**. See under Phosphorus.
Hypoxanthine phosphotungstate (DRUMMOND), A., i, 337.
Hyssopin, found in hyssop killed by fungus (TUNMANN), A., i, 332.

I.

Ice, crystallography of (RINNE), A., ii, 75.
Ignition of gaseous mixtures (McDAVID), A., ii, 10.
 of mixtures of methane and air (MASON and WHEELER), T., 45; A., ii, 10, 70; (PAYMAN and WHEELER), T., 656; A., ii, 356; (WHEELER), T., 840.
Ilsemanite, estimation of molybdenum in (YANCEY), A., ii, 372.
 β -Iminoazolyethylamine phosphotungstate (DRUMMOND), A., i, 337.
Iminodiacetanilide, and its salts and derivatives (DUBSKY and GRÄNACHER), A., i, 188.
Iminodiacetonilide, nitroso- (CURTIUS and HOFMANN), A., i, 294.
Iminodiacetic acid, azide and hydrazide of, and nitroso-, ethyl ester, and their derivatives (CURTIUS and HOFMANN), A., i, 293.
 and nitro-, and nitroso-, metallic salts (DUBSKY and SPRITZMANN), A., i, 102, 103.
 methyl ester, action of aniline on (DUBSKY and GRÄNACHER), A., i, 188.
Iminodiacetonitrile, conversion of methyleneaminoacetonitrile into (BAILEY and LOCHTE), A., i, 60.
Iminodiacetotetranitroanilide, nitro- (DUBSKY and GRÄNACHER), A., i, 189.
 α -Imino- $\beta\beta$ -diphenyldipropionic acid (SENER, DREW, and MARTIN), T., 161; A., i, 167.
Iminodipropionic acid, and nitro-, copper salts (DUBSKY and SPRITZMANN), A., i, 102.
Iminohydrins, constitution of (RULE), T., 3; A., i, 115.
 α -Iminolævulic acid, ethyl ester (MUMM and HÜNEKE), A., i, 183.
Iminovioluric acid, and its salts and derivatives (LIFSCHITZ and KRITZMANN), A., i, 192.

- Indene**, condensation of, with ketones (THIELE and MERCK), A., i, 484.
oxide (BÖESEKEN and VAN LOON), A., i, 388.
- 4:3-Indeno-1:2-benzoquinone**, 7-hydroxy- (ROBINSON and CRABTREE), T., 879.
- Indicators**, theory of (WHITE and ACREE), A., ii, 328.
absorption spectra of (TINGLE), A., ii, 236.
dissociation constants of, in presence of neutral salts (KOLTHOFF), A., ii, 186.
in animal tissues (CROZIER), A., i, 514.
end points of, in dilute sodium hypochlorite (CULLEN and AUSTIN), A., ii, 265.
for determination of the hydron concentration of serum (HOMER), A., i, 137.
- Indigotin**, structure of the chromophore of (HERZOG), A., i, 310.
estimation of (HEINISCH), A., ii, 413.
- Indole**, estimation of, in fæces (BERGEIM), A., ii, 23.
- Indole-ethylamine** phosphotungstate (DRUMMOND), A., i, 337.
- Indolinones**, Bz-hydroxy-. See Oxindoles, hydroxy-.
- Inorganic compounds**, relation of colour of, to their structure (v. BICHOWSKY), A., ii, 142.
- Inositolphosphoric acid** of food-stuffs (RATHER), A., i, 212.
- Interferometer**, application of, to gas analysis (SEIBERT and HARSTER), A., ii, 367.
- Intestine**, stimulating constituent of extracts of (LE HEUX), A., i, 323.
human, formation of phenol in, by bacteria (RHEIN), A., i, 206.
- Inulenin** in the tubercles of asphodels (COUVREUR), A., i, 366.
- Inulin**, formation of, in plants (COLIN), A., i, 151.
transformations of, in the Jerusalem artichoke (COLIN), A., i, 208.
degradation of, in chicory root (GELIN and WOLFF), A., i, 246.
- Invertase** in serum (BOISSEvain), A., i, 321.
extraction of, from yeast (BUCHNER and REISCHLE), A., i, 54.
- Iodic acid**. See under Iodine.
- Iodine**, resonance spectra of (WOOD), A., ii, 90; (WOOD and KIMURA), A., ii, 91.
solubility of, in various solvents (HILDEBRAND, ELLFSON and BEEBE), A., i, 62.
- Iodine**, equilibrium of sulphur and of selenium with (BECKMANN and PLATZMANN), A., ii, 229.
purification of (LENCI), A., ii, 360.
action of hydrogen peroxide and, on alkali and alkaline earth hydroxides (BROEKSMIT), A., ii, 16.
action of sodium sulphide with (EHRlich), A., ii, 125.
compound of starch with (BERCELZER), A., i, 101.
recovery of, from residues (STEPHENSON), A., ii, 192.
- Iodides**, detection of, in presence of cyanides (CURTMAN and KAUFMAN), A., ii, 272.
estimation of, in presence of bromides and chlorides (WINKLER), A., ii, 237.
- Iodic acid**, detection and estimation of, in presence of hydrobromic, hydrochloric and hydriodic acids (PURGOTTI), A., ii, 451.
- Iodates**, estimation of, in presence of bromates (RUPP), A., ii, 126.
estimation of, in presence of hypiodites (RUPP), A., ii, 125.
- Hypiodites**, estimation of, in presence of iodates (RUPP), A., ii, 125.
- Iodine detection and estimation** :—
detection of chlorine in (PINKHOF), A., ii, 172.
estimation of, volumetrically (TARUGI), A., ii, 203.
- Iodoform**, effect of light on (COMANUCCI and MEDURI), A., i, 521.
solubility of, in glycerol (CHIARIA), A., i, 97.
- Iodotannic reagent** (TSAKALOTOS and DALMAS), A., ii, 454.
- Ions**, charge and dimensions of (v. HEVESY), A., ii, 51.
calculation of the normal potential of (HERZFELD), A., ii, 289.
- Ionisation**, chemistry of (HANTZSCH), A., ii, 299.
of electrolytes (MILNER), A., ii, 54, 148.
and electromotive force of electrolytes (LINHART), A., ii, 28.
of gases during interaction (PINKUS), A., ii, 286.
in solutions (KENDALL and BOOGE), A., ii, 37.
of organic acids of the paraffin series in relation to their structure (DERICK and HESS), A., i, 211.
- Ionisation potential**, relation between emission spectra and (HARDTKE), A., ii, 385.
- Ipecacuanha alkaloids** (PYMAN), T., 222; A., i, 267; (WALTERS, BAKER and KOCH), A., i, 92.

Iridium, K-spectra of (LILIENFELD and SEEMANN), A., ii, 383.

Iridi- and Irido- chlorides, hydrated, dehydration of (DELEPINE and BOUSSI), A., ii, 322.

Iron, flame and furnace spectra of (HEMSALECH), A., ii, 341.

line spectrum of (HEMSALECH), A., ii, 384.

electrolytic deposition of (KREMANN and BREYMESSER), A., ii, 57.

transformations of, at high temperatures (HONDA; BROOKE and HUNTING), A., ii, 115.

equilibria in the reduction and cementation of (SCHENCK), A., ii, 355.

corrosion of, by water, influence of calcium sulphate on (MEDINGER), A., ii, 166.

resistance limits of mixed crystals of silicon and vanadium with (TAMMANN), A., ii, 235.

action of selenic acid on (TUTTON), A., ii, 193.

meteoric. See Meteoric iron.

Iron alloys with carbon (RUER and GOERENS), A., ii, 399.

with nickel, electrolytic deposition of (KREMANN and BREYMESSER), A., ii, 57.

Iron bases (*ironammines*), salts of, with organic acids (EPHRAIM and ROSENBERG), A., i, 391.

Iron nitride, synthesis of (MAXTED), A., ii, 196.

disulphide, preparation of (RODT), A., ii, 443.

trisulphide (MECKLENBURG and RODT), A., ii, 167.

Ferric arsenate, peptisation of (HOLMES and ARNOLD), A., ii, 317.

hydroxide, solubility of, in water (ALMKVIST), A., ii, 320.

oxide, precipitation, stability and constitution of hydrates of (NEIDLE), A., ii, 45.

phosphate, peptisation of (HOLMES and ARNOLD), A., ii, 317.

Ferrous carbonate, equilibrium in the system: carbon dioxide, water and (SMITH), A., ii, 261.

selenate, preparation of (TUTTON), A., ii, 193.

Steel, effect of heat treatment on the thermoelectric properties of (CAMPBELL and DOWD), A., ii, 97.

cooling and tempering of (CHEVENARD), A., ii, 202.

heterogeneity of (LE CHATELIER and BOGITCH), A., ii, 442.

detection of carbon in (WHITELEY), A., ii, 130.

Iron :—

Steel, estimation of manganese in (KELLEY, SPENCER, ILLINGWORTH, and GRAY), A., ii, 134.

estimation of phosphorus in (CZAKO), A., ii, 173.

See also Manganese steel and Tungsten steel.

Iron detection, estimation, and separation :—

detection of, biologically (BEYERINCK), A., i, 470.

estimation of, in presence of copper (LEY), A., ii, 21.

estimation of, volumetrically, using silver as reducing agent (EDGAR and KEMP), A., ii, 242.

estimation of, in ferrum reductum (EBERHARD), A., ii, 48.

estimation of, in small quantities of blood (BERMAN), A., ii, 371.

estimation of, in lactic acid (HARVEY), A., ii, 242.

ferric, estimation of, volumetrically (BRANDT), A., ii, 409.

estimation of phosphorus in (CZAKO), A., ii, 173.

galvanised, estimation of zinc in (BAUER), A., ii, 132.

separation of (SCHERINGA; WINDERLICH), A., ii, 409.

separation of, from the cerite metals in presence of calcium (WÖBER), A., ii, 243.

separation of aluminium, manganese, titanium, zirconium and (BROWN), A., ii, 84.

Iron-manganese ores from Roumania (BUTUREANU), A., ii, 324.

Isaac of Holland. See Hollandus.

Isatin, preparation of condensation products of ketones with (CHEMISCHE FABRIK AUF AKTIEN VORM. E. SCHERING), A., i, 272.

acetyl and benzenesulphonyl derivatives of (HELLER), A., i, 309.

α - and β -**Isatinanilides**, compounds of sulphazone with (HERZOG), A., i, 310.

Isatin-1-carboxylic acid, esters of (HELLER), A., i, 309.

Isatin-1-glyoxylic acid, ethyl ester (HELLER), A., i, 310.

Isatoic acids, preparation of (MARTINET), A., i, 345.

Isethionylalanine (SALKOWSKI), A., i, 156.

Isethionylglycine, and its copper salt (SALKOWSKI), A., i, 156.

Isethionyl-leucine (SALKOWSKI), A., i, 156.

Isomerides, estimation of the components in mixtures of (NICHOLS), A., i, 217.

Isomerism and polymorphism (PFEIFFER and KLINKERT), A., i, 344.

keto-enol (DIECKMANN), A., i, 15.
position, and optical activity (COHEN and DE PENNINGTON), T., 57; A., ii, 93.

Iso-piestic solutions. See Solutions.

Isonrenedicarboxylic acid. See β -Methylmuconic acid.

Isonrenelactonic acid. See β -Methyl-mucolactonic acid.

Isopyrum fumarioides, hydrocyanic acid in (MIRANDE), A., i, 56.

Isotopes, spectra of (HARKINS and ARONBERG), A., ii, 89.

Isotopic elements. See Elements.

J.

Jalapin, biological action of (HEINRICH), A., i, 467.

Jaundice, chemical diagnosis of, caused by picric acid (GANASSINI), A., ii, 374.

Jellies, rhythmic diffusion in (MOELLER), A., ii, 301, 392; (HOLMES), A., ii, 392.

formed by colouring matters (HALLER), A., ii, 189.

K.

Kephalin (LEVENE and WEST), A., i, 421.

Ketens, spectrochemistry of (v. AUWERS), A., ii, 342.

3-Keto-2-benzylidene-5-methyl-2:3-dihydroindole (JÖRLANDER), A., i, 21.

Keto-chlorohydrin, $C_6H_{11}O_2Cl$, from mesityl oxide and hypochlorous acid (SLAWIŃSKI), A., i, 481.

4-Keto-3:4-dihydro-1:2-benzopyrone. See Coumarins, hydroxy-.

Ketodihydroberberidene, and its semicarbazone (PERKIN), T., 763.

ϵ -Keto- β - ζ -dimethyloctioic acid, and its silver salt and semicarbazone (WALLACH and GROTE), A., i, 442.

γ -Keto- α -hydroxy- α -phenyl- γ -p-acetyl-¹aminophenylpropane, β -chloro- (JÖRLANDER), A., i, 22.

Ketol, $C_8H_{12}O_2$, from 1:3-dimethylcyclohexan-5-one (WALLACH, GERHARDT, and JESSEN), A., i, 443.

Ketone, C_6H_5OCl , from mesityl oxide, hypochlorous acid and acetic anhydride (SLAWIŃSKI), A., i, 481.

$C_{10}H_{16}O$, and its derivatives, from *Artemisia annua* (ASAHINA and YOSHITOMI), A., i, 76.

$C_{26}H_{44}O$, from sitostandicarboxylic acid and acetic anhydride (WINDAUS and RAHLÉN), A., i, 388.

Ketones containing conjugated carbonyl groups, spectrochemistry of (v. AUWERS), A., ii, 341.

condensation of indene with (THIELE and MERCK), A., i, 484.

preparation of condensation products of isatin with (CHEMISCHE FABRIK AUF AKTIEN VORM. E. SCHERING), A., i, 272.

action of sodium acetylde on (HESS and MUNDERLOH), A., i, 291.

hexacyclic, conversion of, into cyclopentanones (WALLACH, GERHARDT, and JESSEN), A., i, 442.

hydroaromatic, preparation of anils of (REDELLEN), A., i, 117.

phenolic, variation of the taste of, with constitution (NOMURA and NOZAWA), A., i, 438.

in the thiophen series, synthesis of (THOMAS and COUDERC), A., i, 401.

unsaturated, additive compounds of, with mercuric chloride (STRAUS and BLANKENHORN), A., i, 501.

action of phosphorus trichloride on (CONANT), A., i, 74.

Ketones, hexacyclic, dibromo-, reactions of (WALLACH), A., i, 440.

Ketonic acid, $C_{10}H_{14}O_3$, and its derivatives, from 1:2-dibromomenthone (WALLACH and HALLSTEIN), A., i, 442.

α -Ketonic acids, semicarbazones of (BOUGAULT), A., i, 17.

Keto-oxide, $C_6H_{10}O_2$, and its derivatives, from mesityl oxide and hypochlorous acid (SLAWIŃSKI), A., i, 481.

Ketoses, detection of, by the Selivanov reaction (WEEHUIZEN), A., ii, 279.

Ketotetrahydronaphthasultam. See 1:8-Naphthasultam-4-quinone.

Ketoximes, methyl ethers of (SEMPER and LICHTENSTADT), A., i, 437.

Kinetics, chemical (PRATOLONGO), A., ii, 70.

of reactions with electrolytes (WEGSCHEIDER), A., ii, 349.

Kinetic theory of dilute solutions (SHORTER; TINKER), A., ii, 9.

Kynurenic acid, formation of, from tryptophan, in the animal organism (MATSUOKA), A., i, 467.

L.

Lacquer poisoning. See Poisoning.

Lactic acid, formation of, in fermentation (LEBEDEV), A., i, 149; (VAN DAM), A., i, 363.

biochemical oxidation of (MAZÉ and RUOT), A., i, 91.

- Lactic acid** in sour milk (VAN SLYKE and BAKER), A., i, 417.
detection of, with thiophen (FEARON), A., ii, 462.
estimation of (SZEBERÉNYI), A., ii, 138.
estimation of, in mixtures with acetic and formic acids (ONODERA), A., ii, 461.
estimation of iron in (HARVEY), A., ii, 243.
estimation of lactide in (THOMPSON and SUZUKI), A., ii, 249.
- γ -Lactones**, hydrolysis of, by nitric acid (JOHANSSON and SEBELIUS), A., ii, 223.
action of diamines on (BISTRZYCKI and SCHMUTZ), A., i, 452.
- Lactonemalic acid**, silver salt (HOLMBERG), A., i, 524.
- Lactose** (SMITS and GILLIS), A., i, 101, 155.
formation of, from starch (RÖHMANN), A., i, 138.
constitution of (HAWORTH and LEITCH), T., 188; A., i, 213.
constitution and detection of (VAN DER HAAR), A., i, 212.
estimation of, in milk (FOLIN and DENIS), A., ii, 208.
estimation of, colorimetrically, in milk (PACINI and RUSSELL), A., ii, 277.
estimation of, in presence of sucrose and invert-sugar (GROSSFELD), A., ii, 337.
- 2-Lactyl-1:4-dimethoxybenzene** (v. AUWERS and MÜLLER), A., i, 30.
- m-Lactyl-p-methoxytoluene** (v. AUWERS and MÜLLER), A., i, 28.
- Lævulose** (d-fructose; *fruit-sugar*), penta-acetates (JAEGER), A., i, 6.
- Lævulosediphosphoric acid**, conversion of, into the monophosphoric acid (NEUBERG), A., i, 423.
- Lake of Rockange**, radioactivity of the mud from (FOLMER and BLAAUW), A., ii, 145.
- Lard**, detection of foreign fat in (STEWART), A., ii, 463.
- Lead**, quadrivalent, atomic dispersion and refraction of (GRÜTTNER and KRAUSE), A., ii, 382.
isotopes of (CLARKE), A., ii, 266; (FAJANS), A., ii, 421.
spectra of (HARKINS and ARONBERG), A., ii, 89.
refractive index and solubilities of nitrates of (RICHARDS and SCHUMB), A., ii, 422.
experiment to show the bright surface of, when pure (GENELIN), A., ii, 438.
- Lead alloys** with antimony, specific heat of (DURRER), A., ii, 217.
with silver and bismuth or gold (GOTO), A., ii, 365.
with thallium, electrolytic potential of (BEKIER), A., ii, 425.
- Lead compounds** (ZOTIER), A., ii, 18.
- Lead salts**, action of hydrogen peroxide on (ZOTIER), A., ii, 18.
- Lead sub-bromide** and *sub-chloride* (DENHAM), T., 249; A., ii, 200.
chloride, equilibrium of lead phosphate and (AMADORI), A., ii, 365.
chromate and asbestos (BINDER), A., ii, 453.
fluoride, equilibrium of lead phosphate and (AMADORI), A., ii, 365.
monoxide (*litharge*; *massicot*), mineral modifications of (LARSEN; WHERRY), A., ii, 118.
peroxide and asbestos (BINDER), A., ii, 453.
phosphate, equilibrium of lead chloride and fluoride with (AMADORI), A., ii, 365.
sulphide, specific heat of (EASTMAN and RODEBUSH), A., ii, 149.
- Lead organic compounds**, reactivity of (JONES and WERNER), A., i, 483.
- Lead detection, estimation, and separation**:—
detection and estimation of, in water (MELDRUM), A., ii, 83.
estimation of, volumetrically (LINDT), A., ii, 242.
estimation of, volumetrically, in tin plate (DEININGER), A., ii, 455.
estimation of, and its separation from antimony (VORTMANN and BADER), A., ii, 132.
- Lead electrode**. See Electrode.
- Leaves**, red colour of, when treated with nitric acid in the xanthoproteic test (GERTZ), A., i, 56.
green, assimilation of nitrites by, in sunlight (MOORE), A., i, 365.
- Lecithin** (LEVENE and WEST), A., i, 288.
- Lectures**, delivered before the Chemical Society (STRUTT), T., 200; A., ii, 195; (MIERS), T., 363; A., ii, 235; (BROWN), T., 559; A., ii, 299.
- Lecture experiments**, simplification of well-known (GENELIN), A., ii, 437.
on the preparation of argon (JØRISSEN), A., ii, 74.
to show the velocity of explosion of mercury fulminate (MITTAG), A., ii, 438.
to demonstrate the law of multiple proportions (EMICH), A., ii, 228.
for the preparation of o-nitrosophenol (BAUDISCH), A., i, 496.

- Lecture experiments** with silver acetyl-
ide (EGGERT and SCHIMANK), A.,
ii, 228.
on the vapour pressure of solutions
(VAN KLOOSTER), A., ii, 74.
- Legumes**, methylpentosans in (OSHIMA
and KONDŌ), A., i, 419.
- Legumin**, preparation of, from peas
(HAMMARSTEN), A., i, 509.
action of enzymes on (HAMMARSTEN),
A., i, 510.
- Lemongrass oil**, Formosan, constituents
of (KAFAKU), A., i, 76.
- Lemon juice**, antiscorbatic properties of
(HARDEN and ZILVA), A., i, 562.
- Lenzites sepiaria*, constituents of (ZELL-
NER), A., i, 55.
- Lichenase**, occurrence of, in the digestive
tract of invertebrates (JEWELL and
LEWIS), A., i, 138.
- Liebigite**, probable identity of urano-
thallite and (LARSEN), A., ii, 120.
- Light**, scattering of, in hydrogen, nitro-
gen, and oxygen (BORN), A., ii,
281.
absorption of, and size of particles in
disperse systems (PIHLBLAD), A.,
ii, 418.
by solutions (HANTZSCH), A., ii, 2.
theory of the biochemical action of
(NEUBERG and SCHWARZ), A., i,
140.
action of, on crystals (WEIGERT), A.,
ii, 344.
on mixtures of chlorine and hydro-
gen (PADOA and BUTIRONI),
A., ii, 345.
on organic compounds (MOORE and
WEBSTER), A., ii, 211.
first discovery of, on silver salts
(BORUTTAU), A., ii, 345.
ultra-violet, possible origin of toxicity
of (HARRIS and HOYT), A., i, 140.
action of, on chloroform (KAILAN),
A., i, 209.
- Lignin** (HÖNIG and SPITZER), A., i, 375.
from pine-wood, constituents of
(KLASON), A., i, 59.
- Lignocellulose**, detection of (JENTSCH),
A., ii, 248.
- Lignoceric acid** from paraffin wax (BERG-
MANN), A., i, 285.
- Lignosulphonic acids** (HÖNIG and
SPITZER), A., i, 375.
- Lime**. See Calcium oxide.
- Lime-sulphur liquids**, composition of
(WINTER), A., ii, 364.
- Linamarin**, synthesis of, and its tetra-
acetyl derivative (FISCHER and
ANGER), A., i, 526.
- Linoleic acid**, cerous salt (MORRELL),
T., 117; A., i, 98.
- Linolenic acid**, cerous salt (MORRELL),
T., 119; A., i, 98.
- Lipase**, action of ethyl alcohol and
acetone on (KITA and OSUMI), A.,
i, 355.
ricinus, action of acids on (KITA), A.,
i, 274.
hydrolysis of oils by (TANAKA), A.,
i, 354.
- Lipoidase** (FIESSINGER and CLOGNE), A.,
i, 50.
- Lipoids**, influence of, on velocity of
reaction (SIEGFRIED), A., ii, 223.
- Liquids**, physical properties of (HERZ),
A., ii, 8.
calculation of the physical properties
of, and their vapours (GEISSLER),
A., ii, 220.
electric double refraction in (BERG-
HOLM), A., ii, 209.
relation between temperature and
molecular surface energy of (JAEGER),
A., ii, 33.
structure of the capillary layer of
(BAKKER), A., ii, 151.
velocity of capillary ascension of
(LUCAS), A., ii, 391.
vapour pressure of (ARIÈS), A., ii,
61, 186.
solution of gases in (MICHAUD), A., ii,
293.
anisotropic, structure in steps of
(GRANDJEAN), A., ii, 65.
diffusion in (SVEDBERG), A., ii, 187.
and isotropic, optical rotatory power
of (BORN), A., ii, 283.
binary mixed, electrical double re-
fraction in (BERGHOLM), A., ii, 6.
diatomic, vapour pressure of (ARIÈS),
A., ii, 151.
mixed, properties of (MORGAN and
GRIGGS), A., ii, 38; (MORGAN
and SCARLETT), A., ii, 39.
magnetic susceptibility of (A. and
A. W. SMITH), A., ii, 388.
surface tension of (BERCZELLER),
A., ii, 390.
fluidity and specific volume of
(HERZ), A., ii, 389.
analysis of, by graphic methods
(GRADENWITZ), A., ii, 245.
ternary mixed, solubility in (HOLMES),
T., 263; A., ii, 188.
volatile, viscosity of (LIDSTONE), A.,
ii, 221.
estimation of the vapours of, in gases
(H. S. and M. D. DAVIS), A., ii,
410.
- Liquid state**, region of existence of
(HERZ), A., ii, 151, 292; (MEYER),
A., ii, 292.
- Litharge**. See Lead monoxide.

Lithargite (WHERRY), A., ii, 118.
Lithium in volcanic deposits (BRUN), A., ii, 323.
Lithium chloride, electromotive force and free energy of dilution of (PEARCE and MORTIMER), A., ii, 147.
 osmotic pressure of, in pyridine (KOENIG), A., ii, 432.
 equilibrium of copper chloride, water and (SCHREINEMAKERS and NOORDUYN), A., ii, 113.
 sulphate, effect of lithium chloride on the solubility of, in water (SCHREINEMAKERS and KAYSER), A., ii, 112.
Liver, carbohydrate metabolism in (ABELIN and DE CORRAL), A., i, 53.
 conjugation of hippuric acid in (LACKNER, LEVINSON, and MORSE), A., i, 278.
Loganberry, constituents of the juice of (DAUGHTERS), A., i, 152.
Lucerne hay, isolation and identification of stachydrin in (STEENBOCK), A., i, 476.
Lucianite, a magnesian clay from Mexico (HILGARD), A., ii, 123.
Luciferin, synthesis of (DUBOIS), A., i, 242.
Luminescence, faint, determination of the colour of (WEISER), A., ii, 283.
Lungs, amount of ethyl alcohol taken up by (LOEWY and v. DER HEIDE), A., i, 326.
2:6-Lutidine. See 2:6-Dimethylpyridine.
2:4-Lutidinetricarboxylic acid. See 2:4-Dimethylpyridine-3:5:6-tricarboxylic acid.
Lymph, amino-acids and dextrose in (HENDRIX and SWEET), A., i, 137.
 preparation of nucleic acid from (NAKASAKO), A., i, 274.
Lysalbic acid, distribution of nitrogen in (KENNEDY and GORTNER), A., i, 83.
Lysine phosphotungstate (DRUMMOND), A., i, 336.

M.

Mackensite (KRETSCHMER), A., ii, 171.
Magnesite, analysis of (MACRI), A., ii, 455.
Magnesium, specific heat of (EASTMAN and RODEBUSH), A., ii, 149.
 metabolism. See Metabolism.
Magnesium chloride, action of alkali phosphates with (BALAREFF), A., ii, 266.
 oxide (*magnesia*), equilibrium of alumina, silica and (RANKIN and MERWIN), A., ii, 199.

Magnesium oxide, influence of the temperature of ignition on the rate of hydration of (CAMPBELL), A., ii, 364.
 estimation of, in water (MONHAUPT), A., ii, 335.
Magnesium organic compounds :—
 di-thyl phosphite (MILOBENDZKI and KNOLL), A., i, 522.
Magnesium, estimation of (WINKLER), A., ii, 455.
 estimation of, as oxalate (ASTRUC and CAMO), A., ii, 275.
 estimation of, in blood-serum (MARRIOTT and HOWLAND), A., ii, 21.
Magnetic susceptibility (LORING), A., ii, 291.
 of mixed liquids (A. and A. W. SMITH), A., ii, 388.
 of solutions (QUARTAROLI), A., ii, 426.
Magneto-chemistry, and its analytical applications (QUARTAROLI), A., ii, 458.
Magneton theory, and the scattering of α -rays (WEBSTER), A., ii, 144.
Maleinimide, oxime of, and its derivatives (CUSMANO), A., i, 77.
Malic acid, detection of (BROEKSMIT), A., ii, 22.
 estimation of, in presence of tartaric acid by an optical method (WILLAMAN), A., ii, 249.
Malonic acid, detection of (BOUGAULT), A., ii, 413.
Maltase, extraction of, from yeast (BUCHNER and REISCHLE), A., i, 54.
Maltobionic acid, preparation of, and its brucine salt (GLATTFELD and HANKE), A., i, 336.
Maltose, oxidation of (GLATTFELD and HANKE), A., i, 336.
Mandelamide, *p*-chloro-, and its amidine salts (RULE), T., 17.
Mandelic acid, mandelamidine salt. See Mandeliminohydrin.
Mandeliminohydrin and *p*-chloro- (MACKENZIE), T., 1; A., i, 115; (RULE), T., 12; A., i, 115.
Manganese, position of, in the periodic system (v. BICHOWSKY), A., ii, 316.
 magnetic properties of (HADFIELD, CHÉNEVEAU, and GÉNEAU), A., ii, 98.
 in drugs from plants (WESTMAN and ROWAT), A., i, 246.
Manganese bases (*manganesecammines*), salts of, with organic acids (EPHRAIM and ROSENBERG), A., i, 390.
Manganese hydroxide, solubility of, in water (ALMKVIST), A., ii, 329.
 sulphate, manurial experiments with (HILTNER and KORFF), A., i, 150.

- Manganese detection, estimation and separation:—**
 detection of, microchemically (MENKE), A., ii, 371.
 estimation of, colorimetrically (WILLARD and GREATHOUSE), A., ii, 84.
 estimation of, volumetrically (IBBOTSON), A., ii, 175.
 estimation of, in aluminium alloys (CLENELL), A., ii, 176.
 estimation of, in steel in presence of chromium and vanadium (KELLEY, SPENCER, ILLINGWORTH, and GRAY), A., ii, 134.
 separation of aluminium, iron, titanium, zirconium and (BROWN), A., ii, 84.
- Manganese-iron ores from Roumania** (BUTUREANU), A., ii, 324.
- Manganese steel, magnetic properties of** (HADFIELD, CHÉNEVEAU, and GÉNEAU), A., ii, 98.
- Manganocalcite, columnar, from New Jersey** (LEVISON), A., ii, 119.
- Mannitol, decomposition of, by *Bacillus coli communis*** (GREY), A., i, 143, 144.
 conversion of, into methyl- α -pyran (WINDAUS and TOMICH), A., i, 545.
- Mannose, toxicity of, towards green plants** (KNUDSEN), A., i, 95.
- Manurial experiments on the growth of plants** (FUNCHES; HILTNER and KOREFF), A., i, 150.
- Massicot.** See Lead monoxide.
- Matter, energy theory of the constitution of** (VLIET), A., ii, 98; (RED-GROVE), A., ii, 152.
- Meal-worms, influence of oxygen tension on metabolism of** (GAARDER), A., i, 512.
- Meat, digestion of the proteins of, by dogs with ligatured carotids** (ZUNZ), A., i, 359.
- Meerscham from Kraubat, Styria** (LEITMAIER), A., ii, 170.
- Melanophlogites, composition of** (MANZELLA), A., ii, 235.
- Melibiose, constitution of** (HAWORTH and LEITCH), T., 188; A., i, 213.
- Melting-point determination, apparatus for** (HIBBERT and THOMPSON), A., ii, 217.
- Membranes, collodion, preparation of** (FARMER), A., ii, 63.
 colloidal, properties and functions of (TINKER), A., ii, 63.
- Menthane-2:4-diol** (WALLACH and PELIKAN), A., i, 446.
- Δ^3 -Menthen-2-ol** (WALLACH and PELIKAN), A., i, 446.
- Menthol, ultrafiltration of supersaturated solutions of** (BERCZELLER), A., ii, 100.
- Menthone, conversion of, into pulegone** (WALLACH and GROTE), A., i, 544.
monobromide (WALLACH and HALLSTEIN), A., i, 442.
- Menthoneanil** (REDDELIEN), A., i, 117.
- Menthone-*p*-anisil** (REDDELIEN), A., i, 117.
- Mercaptans, aromatic polyhydric** (POL-LAK and SCHADLER), A., i, 497; (POLLAK, v. FIEDLER, and ROTH), A., i, 498.
- Mercury, critical constants of** (ARIÈS), A., ii, 113.
 critical temperature of (BENDER), A., ii, 429.
 critical temperature and pressure of (VAN LAAR), A., ii, 8.
 diffusion of the vapour of, in a vacuum (GUICHARD), A., ii, 9.
 preparation of hydrosols of (NORD-LUND), A., ii, 267.
 still for, made of silica-glass (HOSTETTER and SOSMAN), A., ii, 76.
- Mercury salts, compounds of ammonia with** (HOLMES), T., 74; A., ii, 76.
- Mercury bromide, ammoniacal compounds of cupric bromide and** (ANDERLINI), A., ii, 44.
 hydroxides, dissociation constants of (KOLTHOFF), A., ii, 18.
- Mercuric bromide, action of hydrogen sulphide on** (FRANCHESCHI), A., ii, 365.
 chloride, additive compounds of unsaturated ketones with (STRAUS and BLANKENHORN), A., i, 501.
 ammonium chloride (*white precipitate*), preparation, properties and analysis of (KOLTHOFF), A., ii, 113.
 oxide as a standard in alkalimetry (ROSENTHALER), A., ii, 236; (INCZE), A., ii, 271.
 sulphide, solubility of, in hydriodic acid (GUTMANN), A., ii, 409.
- Mercurous chloride** (*calomel*) electrode. See Electrode.
- Mercury organic compounds, reactivity of** (JONES and WERNER), A., i, 483.
 with acridine colouring matters (SOCIETY OF CHEMICAL INDUSTRY IN BASLE), A., i, 306.
- Mercury detection, estimation and separation:—**
 detection of, in urine (GUTMANN), A., ii, 409.
 detection and estimation of, and its excretion in urine (DURET), A., i, 561.

Mercury detection, estimation and separation:—

estimation of, volumetrically (VOTOČEK), A., ii, 238, 272.

estimation of, by means of zinc filings (FRANÇOIS), A., ii, 276.

estimation of, in mercury fulminate (NICOLARDOT and BOUDET), A., ii, 134.

separation of copper and (VOTOČEK and PAZOUREK), A., ii, 455.

Mercury electrode. See Electrode.

Mesitylene, compound of hydrogen bromide with (MAASS and RUSSELL), A., i, 534.

Mesityl oxide, action of hypochlorous acid with (SLAWINSKI), A., i, 481.
action of allyl bromide and zinc with (ENKLAAR), A., i, 154.

Mesityl α -chlorostyryl ketone (JÖRLANDER), A., i, 21.

Mesothorium, life-period of (MEITNER), A., ii, 347.

ratio of, to thorium (McCoy and HENDERSON), A., ii, 422.

Metabolism, influence of oxygen tension on (GAARDER), A., i, 512.

changes in, induced by the injection of guanidine (WATANABE), A., i, 327.

arginine (THOMPSON), A., i, 88.

calcium (GIVENS), A., i, 321, 463.

carbohydrate (BENEDICT, OSTERBERG and DUDLEY; BENEDICT, OSTERBERG and NEUWIRTH), A., i, 322.

in the central nervous system (HIRSCHBERG and WINTERSTEIN), A., i, 52; (HIRSCHBERG), A., i, 416.

in diabetes (McGUIGAN), A., i, 358.

in the liver (ABELIN and DE CORRAL), A., i, 53.

in relation to suprarenal glands (KURIYAMA), A., i, 324.

effect of thyroid-feeding on (KURIYAMA), A., i, 139.

of glycine, in the animal organism (LEWIS), A., i, 513.

magnesium (GIVENS), A., i, 321, 463.

nitrogen, in the central nervous system (HIRSCHBERG and WINTERSTEIN), A., i, 416.

nuclein (THANNHAUSER and DORFMÜLLER), A., i, 47, 513.

phosphorus, effect of, on the secretion of milk-fat (MEIGS and BLATHERWICK), A., i, 276.

respiratory. See Respiratory metabolism.

of sugar in the dog (CLARK), A., i, 139.

of sulphur by bacteria (TANNER), A., i, 282.

Metabolism, uric acid (LEWIS, DUNN, and DOISY), A., i, 277, 559; (LEWIS and DOISY), A., i, 559.

Metachromatin (GUILLIERMOND), A., i, 366.

Metal ammonias (CHABLAY), A., i, 1.

Metallic cyanates, hydrolysis of (WERNER), T., 84; A., i, 103.

films, obtained by evaporation in vacuo (REINDERS and HAMBURGER), A., ii, 312.

hydroxides, colloidal, adsorption of salts by, in analysis (SCHERINGA), A., ii, 409.

trinitrides, thermal decomposition of (HITCH), A., ii, 398.

salts, canal ray fluorescence of (OHLON), A., ii, 285.

electrical conductivity of the vapours of (SCHMIDT), A., ii, 386.

freezing points of concentrated solutions of (RODEBUSH), A., ii, 388.

double, condition of, in aqueous solution (TORRANCE and KNIGHT), A., ii, 299.

molecular weight of, in urethane (BRUNI), A., ii, 432.

measure of the antagonistic action of, on growth (OSTERHOUT), A., i, 331.

Metalloids, hydrides of (DE FORCRAND), A., ii, 107.

Metals, distribution of rarer, in plants and soils (ROBINSON, STEINKOENIG, and MILLER), A., i, 331.

allotropy of, thermoelectric study of (DURRER), A., ii, 77.

electronic theory of (WEREIDE), A., ii, 288.

electrical conductivity of (GRÜNEISEN), A., ii, 287; (WEREIDE), A., ii, 288.

influence of pressure on the electrical conductivity of (BECKMAN), A., ii, 7.

entropy of (ALLEN), A., ii, 292.

effect of hydrostatic pressure on the physical properties of (JEFFRIES), A., ii, 113.

ductility of, and their position in the periodic system (TAMMANN), A., ii, 225.

velocity of solution of, in acids (CENTNERSZWER), A., ii, 162.

formation of filaments of, resembling organic growths (LILLIE), A., i, 278.

corrosion of, by water in presence of organic haloids (DOUGHTY), A., i, 57.

colloidal. See Colloidal metals.

- Metals**, heavy, detection of, with zinc sulphide wool fibres (CHAMOT and COLE), A., ii, 129.
 liquid, vapour pressure of (HILDEBRAND), A., ii, 61.
 monatomic, atomic heat, volume elasticity and frequency of (BERNOULLI), A., ii, 427.
 powdered, fixation of, by organic extracts and proteins (REBELLO-ALVES and BENEDICENTI), A., i, 323.
 qualitative analysis of (ALMKVIST), A., ii, 333; (SHIBKO; BOLIN and STARCK), A., ii, 334.
 of the copper and arsenic groups, separation of (SNEED), A., ii, 133.
- Metaphosphoric acid**. See under Phosphorus.
- Meta-saccharins** and their salts, rotatory power of (HILL), A., ii, 210.
- Metastannic acid**. See under Tin.
- Meteoric iron** from Chili (BERWERTH), A., ii, 403.
- Meteoric stones**, analyses of (PRIOR), A., ii, 326, 327.
- Meteorites**, spectra of (CROOKES), A., ii, 25.
- Methane**, ignition of mixtures of air and (MASON and WHEELER), T., 45; A., ii, 10, 70; (PAYMAN and WHEELER), T., 656; A., ii, 356; (WHEELER), T., 840.
- Methane**, fluorotribromo- and difluorodibromo- (RATHSBURG), A., i, 333.
- Methenic compounds**, acid function in (GUINCHANT), A., i, 422.
- Methinic compounds**, acid function in (GUINCHANT), A., i, 422.
- Methoxide**, sodium, action of trichlorobenzenes with (HOLLEMAN), A., i, 216.
- Methoxyacetic acid**, methoxyacetamidine salt (*methoxyacetiminohydrin*), (RULE), T., 9.
- Methoxyacetimino-ethyl ether** (RULE), T., 9.
- Methoxyacetiminohydrin**. See Methoxyacetic acid, methoxyacetamidine salt.
- 2-Methoxyacetophenone**, 5-*o*-dichloro- (JÖRLANDER), A., i, 21.
- 2-Methoxyaniline**, 4-(?)-iodo-, and its hydrochloride and acetyl derivative (DAINS, VAUGHAN, and JANNEY), A., i, 341.
- p-Methoxyanilinomethyl** hyposulphite (BINZ, HUETER, and GOLDENZWEIG), A., i, 6.
- 2'- and 3'-Methoxyanthraquinone-2:1-acridones** (ULLMANN and DOOTSON), A., i, 190.
- p-Methoxybenzimidooacetoneitrile** (SONN), A., i, 401.
- 2-Methoxybenzoic acid**, 6-nitro- (SIMONSEN), T., 782; A., i, 542.
- 5-Methoxybenzonitrile**, 3-nitro-4-hydroxy- (BORSCHKE, LÖWENSTEIN, and QUAST), A., i, 12.
- 2-p-Methoxybenzoyl-1-acetyl-3-o-hydroxyphenylcyclopropane-1-carboxylic acid**, ethyl ester (WIDMAN), A., i, 393.
- 3-Methoxybenzoyl chloride**, 5-nitro-4-hydroxy- (v. KONEK and PACSU), A., i, 395.
- γ-p-Methoxybenzoyl-α-o-hydroxyphenylpropane-ββ-dicarboxylic acid**, α-hydroxy- (WIDMAN), A., i, 394.
- 2-p-Methoxybenzoyl-3-o-hydroxyphenylcyclopropane-1:1-dicarboxylic acid**, ethyl ester (WIDMAN), A., i, 393.
- 3-p-Methoxybenzyl-1-benzylideneindene** (THIELE and MERCK), A., i, 486.
- 3-p-Methoxybenzyl-ωω-dimethylbenzofulvene** (THIELE and MERCK), A., i, 485.
- p-Methoxybenzyl dimethylethyl alcohol** (HALLER and BAUER), A., i, 428.
- 3-p-Methoxybenzyl-1-furfurylideneindene** (WÜEST), A., i, 490.
- 1-Methoxybenzylidene-3-isopropylindene** (THIELE and MERCK), A., i, 485.
- p-Methoxybenzylisopropylindene** (THIELE and MERCK), A., i, 485.
- 4-Methoxy-2-α-chloropropionylphenol** (v. AUWERS and MÜLLER), A., i, 30.
- 7-Methoxycoumarin** (SONN), A., i, 32.
- 7-Methoxy-3:4-dihydro-1:2-benzopyrone**, 4-imino- (SONN), A., i, 32.
- p-Methoxy-p'-dimethylaminobenzophenone** (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 228.
- 2-Methoxy-1:4-dimethylcoumarone** (v. AUWERS and MÜLLER), A., i, 28.
- 5- and 7-Methoxy-3:3-dimethylloxindole**, and their salts and derivatives (WAHL), A., i, 237.
- 2-Methoxydiphenylamine**, 4:6-dinitro- (BORSCHKE, LÖWENSTEIN, and QUAST), A., i, 12.
- 7-Methoxy-2:4-diphenyl-1:4-benzopyranol**, and its salts (ROBINSON and TURNER), T., 877.
- 5-Methoxy-2:3-diphenylquinoxaline**, 7-nitro- (BORSCHKE, LÖWENSTEIN, and QUAST), A., i, 12.
- α-Methoxy-β-ethylbutan-β-ol** (PALOMAA), A., i, 522.
- 5-Methoxy-1-methylcoumaran-2-one**, and its derivatives, and 1-bromo-, and 1-hydroxy- (v. AUWERS and MÜLLER), A., i, 30.
- α-Methoxy-β-methylpropan-β-ol** (PALOMAA), A., i, 522.
- 2-Methoxy-6-naphthyl methyl sulphide** (ZINCKE and DERESER), A., i, 221.
- Methoxyphenanthraphenazines**, hydroxy- (POLLECOFF and ROBINSON), T., 651; A., i, 427.

- m*-Methoxyphenol. See Resorcinol 1-methyl ether.
- 2-Methoxyphenyl carbonates, 5-*mono*- and 3:5-*di*-nitro- (POLLECOFF and ROBINSON), T., 648; A., i, 427.
- 2-Methoxyphenylacetic acid, 4:6-*di*-nitro-, and its methyl ester (BORSCHÉ, LÖWENSTEIN, and QUAST), A., i, 13.
- 4-Methoxy-2-phenyl- ψ -aziminobenzene, 6-nitro- (BORSCHÉ, LÖWENSTEIN, and QUAST), A., i, 13.
- 7-Methoxy-2-phenyl-1:4-benzopyranol anhydrohydrochloride (ROBINSON and TURNER), T., 877.
- 7-Methoxy-2-phenyl-1:4-benzopyrone (ROBINSON and TURNER), T., 876.
- 7-Methoxy-4-phenyl-1:2-benzopyrone (ROBINSON and TURNER), T., 875.
- 4-Methoxyphenyl bromomethyl ketone, 2-hydroxy- (TAMBOR and DU BOIS), A., i, 395.
- 4-Methoxyphenyl chloromethyl ketone, 2-hydroxy- (TAMBOR and DU BOIS), A., i, 395.
- 4-*p*-Methoxyphenylcoumarin, 5:7-*di*-hydroxy-, and its derivatives (SONN), A., i, 401.
- 4-Methoxyphenyl 3:4-dimethoxyphenylethyl ketone, 2-hydroxy- (CRABTREE and ROBINSON), T., 871.
- 2-Methoxy-*o*-phenylenediamine, 5-nitro- (BORSCHÉ, LÖWENSTEIN, and QUAST), A., i, 12.
- 3-Methoxyphenylethyl methyl ketone, 2-hydroxy- (NOMURA and NOZAWA), A., i, 439.
- 4-Methoxyphenyl hydroxymethyl ketone, 2-hydroxy- (TAMBOR and DU BOIS), A., i, 395.
- 4-Methoxyphenyl iodomethyl ketone, 2-hydroxy- (TAMBOR and DU BOIS), A., i, 395.
- 2-Methoxyphenylmalonic acid, 4:6-*di*-nitro-, ethyl ester (BORSCHÉ, LÖWENSTEIN, and QUAST), A., i, 13.
- 4-Methoxyphenyl phenylethyl ketone, 2-hydroxy- (CRABTREE and ROBINSON), T., 870.
- p*-Methoxyphenylpropionic acid, behaviour of, in the animal organism (MATSUO), A., i, 466.
- p*-Methoxy- α -isopropylcinnamic acid (SCHAARSCHMIDT, GEORGEACOPOL, and HERZENBERG), A., i, 432.
- α -Methoxy- β -propylpentan- β -ol (PALOMAA), A., i, 522.
- 2- γ -Methoxypropyltetrahydrofuran (HAMONET), A., i, 421.
- 4-(6-Methoxyquinolyl)-2(3:5-dimethylpyrryl)-carbinol (KARRER), A., i, 40.
- 4-(6-Methoxyquinolyl) 2-(3:5-dimethylpyrryl) ketone (KARRER), A., i, 39.
- 4-(6-Methoxyquinolyl)-2-pyrrylcarbinol (KARRER), A., i, 39.
- 4-(6-Methoxyquinolyl) 2-pyrryl ketone, and its derivatives (KARRER), A., i, 39.
- 3'-Methoxystilbene, 2-nitro-4-cyano-4'-hydroxy-, and its acetate (PFEIFFER and KLINKERT), A., i, 344.
- 4'-Methoxystilbene, 4-nitro-3-cyano- (PFEIFFER and KLINKERT), A., i, 344.
- 3-Methoxystyryl methyl ketone, 2-hydroxy- (NOMURA and NOZAWA), A., i, 439.
- 2- and 6-Methoxy-*m*-tolualdehyde, and 5-nitro-, and their derivatives (SIMONSEN), T., 777; A., i, 541.
- 2- and 6-Methoxy-*m*-toluic acid, 5-nitro-, and their salts and derivatives (SIMONSEN), T., 779; A., i, 541.
- Methoxytriphenylcarbinols, hydroxy- (GOMBERG and JOHNSON), A., i, 112.
- Methyl alcohol, pyrogenic decomposition of (PEYTRAL), A., i, 1.
- action of phosphoryl chloride on (BALAREFF), A., i, 97.
- action of, on *m*-2-xylylhydroxylamine in presence of sulphuric acid (BAMBERGER), A., i, 341.
- presence of, in foodstuffs, and its detection and estimation (v. FELLENBURG), A., ii, 177.
- estimation of, in mixtures with ethyl alcohol (TOPLIS), A., ii, 460.
- Methyl groups attached to nitrogen, estimation of (KOSSEL and EDLBACHER), A., i, 463; (EDLBACHER), A., ii, 336.
- Methyl hyposulphite, amino- (BINZ, HUETER, and GOLDENZWEIG), A., i, 5.
- hydroxy-(*di*formaldehydesulphoxylic acid) (BINZ, HUETER, and GOLDENZWEIG), A., i, 4; (BINZ), A., i, 291.
- iodide, mobility of ions in vapour of (YEN), A., ii, 213.
- relative activities of ethyl iodide, propyl iodide and, with sodium α - and β -naphthoxides (COX), T., 666; A., ii, 356.
- methoxymethyl hyposulphite, hydroxy- (BINZ, HUETER, and GOLDENZWEIG), A., i, 5.
- sulphate, preparation of (BOAKE and DURRANS), A., i, 522.
- hydrolysis of (KLEMENC and EDHOFER), A., i, 220.
- with sodium ethoxide or methoxide (POLLAK and BAAR), A., ii, 161.

- Methyl hydrogen sulphite**, amino-, biochemical behaviour of (SALKOWSKI), A., i, 514.
- Methylacetanilide**, *p*-amino- (MORGAN and GRIST), T., 691; A., i, 450.
- 3-Methylacridine**, 1-nitro- (MAYER and STEIN), A., i, 37.
- 3-Methylacridone**, 1-nitro- (MAYER and STEIN), A., i, 37.
- β -Methyladipic acid**, β - γ -dibromo- (PAULY and WILL), A., i, 526.
- Methylamine**, preparation of (JONES and WHEATLEY), A., i, 527.
- Methylaminobenzaldehyde**, *p*-nitroso- (KLAUS and BAUDISCH), A., i, 430.
- Methylaminobenzoic acid**, *p*-nitroso-, methyl ester (KLAUS and BAUDISCH), A., i, 430.
- Methylaminoethyl β -1-piperidinoethyl ether**, β -cyano-, and its derivatives (v. BRAUN and KÖHLER), A., i, 268.
- α -Methylaminoglyoxylic acid**, ethyl ester dichlorophenylhydrazone (BÜLOW and HUSS), A., i, 42.
- Methylaniline**, catalytic preparation of (MAILHE and DE GODON), A., i, 217.
- stanni- and stanno-chlorides (DRUCE), T., 716; A., i, 535.
- 2-Methylantracene** (SCHOLL and LENKO), A., i, 484.
- o*-2-Methylantraquinonylaminobenzaldehyde** (MAYER and STEIN), A., i, 38.
- Methylarsine**, dichloro-, action of magnesium and zinc on (ZAPPI), A., i, 483.
- Methylation with methyl sulphate** (KLEMENC and EDHOFER), A., i, 220.
- 5-Methylazobenzene**, nitronitroso-, derivatives of (GIUA), A., i, 552.
- 3-Methylbenzfulvene**, and its picrate (WÜEST), A., i, 488.
- 3-Methylbenzidine**, derivatives of (v. BRAUN and MINTZ), A., i, 127.
- 3-Methyl-1:4-benzothiazine-2-carboxylic acid**, 6-chloro-, ethyl ester (ZINCKE and BAUMEIER), A., i, 539.
- Methylbenzoylcarbamide**, amino-, chloro-, acetyl derivative (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 70.
- p*-Methylbenzylamine** stannochloride (DRUCE), T., 718; A., i, 535.
- 3-*p*-Methylbenzyl-1-benzylideneindene** (BERNTSEN), A., i, 487.
- 3-*p*-Methylbenzyl-1-*p*-chlorobenzylideneindene** (BERNTSEN), A., i, 488.
- Methylbenzylidimethylamine**, *o*-hydroxy-, and its salts (v. BRAUN and KÖHLER), A., i, 186.
- o*-, *m*-, and *p*-**Methylbenzylidimethyl-ethyl alcohols** (HALLER and BAUER), A., i, 428.
- 3-*p*-Methylbenzylindene** (BERNTSEN), A., i, 487.
- Methylbenzylmethylethylamine**, *o*-hydroxy-, and its platinumchloride (v. BRAUN and KÖHLER), A., i, 186.
- Methylbenzyltrimethylamine**, *o*-hydroxy-, salts of (v. BRAUN and KÖHLER), A., i, 186.
- O*-Methylberberine** (PERKIN), T., 520; A., i, 349.
- ψ -Methylberberinium chloride** and platinumchloride (PERKIN), T., 750; A., i, 546.
- 2-Methylberberonic acid**. See 2-Methylpyridine-3:4:6-tricarboxylic acid.
- Methyl- β -bromoethylaniline**, and its derivatives and *p*-nitroso- (v. BRAUN, HEIDER, and MÜLLER), A., i, 108.
- Methyl- β -bromoethyl-*o*-toluidine**, and its salts (v. BRAUN, HEIDER, and MÜLLER), A., i, 270.
- β -Methylbutane- $\alpha\delta$ -dicarboxylic acid**, β -cyano-, ethyl ester (RUŽIČKA), A., i, 22.
- β -Methylbutane- $\alpha\beta\delta$ -tricarboxylic acid**, ethyl ester (RUŽIČKA), A., i, 23.
- β -Methyl- $\Delta\beta$ -butene- $\alpha\delta$ -dicarboxylic acid**, and its methyl ester (PAULY and WILL), A., i, 526.
- γ -Methylbutinene- γ -ol** (HESS and MUNDERLOH), A., i, 291.
- 4-Methyl-*N*-*n*-butyldiazoaminobenzene-4'-sulphonic acid**, and its salts (REILLY and HICKINBOTTOM), T., 984.
- Methylcampholenic acid**, and its amide and nitrile (HALLER and BAUER), A., i, 25.
- α -Methylcamphorcarbanilidoximes** (HALLER and BAUER), A., i, 24.
- p*-Methylcarbonatobenzaldehyde**, and its phenylhydrazones (ROSENEMUND), A., i, 300.
- 4-Methyl-2'-carboxybenzophenone**, 4-dibromo-. See *p*-Toluoylbenzoic acid, 2- ω -dibromo-.
- des-N*-Methylcevine**, and its salts (FREUND and SCHWARZ), A., i, 304.
- β -Methylcinnamic acids**, preparation of (LINDENBAUM), A., i, 14.
- N*-Methylconiine** (v. BRAUN), A., i, 33.
- 4-Methylcoumaran-2-one**, *p*-nitrophenylhydrazones (v. AUWERS), A., i, 193.
- Methyldigalactoside** (CUNNINGHAM), T., 602; A., i, 374.
- 1-Methyldihydroindole**, methobromide of (v. BRAUN), A., i, 185.
- N*-Methyldihydroisindole**, trihydrate of (v. BRAUN and KÖHLER), A., i, 186.

- 1-Methyl-1:4-dihydroquinolines**, nitro-cyano- (KAUFMANN), A., i, 187.
- Methyl- α - β -dimethylaminoethylaniline**, and cyano-, and their salts (v. BRAUN), A., i, 185.
- Methyl-2:2'-dinaphthyl**, 1:1'-*dibromo*- (WEITZENBÖCK), A., i, 493.
- 1-Methyl-3:5-diisopropylbenzene** (SCHORGER), A., i, 61.
- N-Methylemetine** methiodides and methochlorides (PYMAN), T., 232.
- N-Methylisoemetine**, and its methiodide (PYMAN), T., 228; A., i, 268.
- N-Methylisoemetinemethine**, and its salts (PYMAN), T., 229; A., i, 268.
- Methylene iodide**, action of, with ϵ -dimethylamino- Δ^{α} -pentene (VALEUR and LUCE), A., i, 102.
- Methyleneaminoacetonitrile**, conversion of, into iminodiacetonitrile (BAILEY and LOCHTE), A., i, 60.
- Methylene blue**, action of animal tissues with (THUNBERG), A., i, 140.
- detection of, in urine (TRIBONDEAU), A., ii, 416.
- Methylene-de-dimethylpiperidine iodide**. See Dimethyliodomethyl- Δ^{δ} -pentenylammonium iodide.
- Methylenedi- β -naphthol**, oxidation product of (KOHN and OSTERSETZER), A., i, 501.
- 3:4-Methylenedioxybenzylmethyl- β -hydroxyethylamine** (KAUFMANN and DÜST), A., i, 123.
- 3':4'-Methylenedioxy-2-phenyl-2:3-dihydro-1:4- α -naphthapyrone**, and its piperonylidene derivative (CRABTREE and ROBINSON), T., 865.
- Methylenecyclohexanone**, 2-hydroxy-, ethyl ester and acetate of (v. AUWERS), A., ii, 382.
- Methylenepinacolin**, hydroxy-, ethyl ester and acetate of (v. AUWERS), A., ii, 382.
- ω -Methyl- ω -ethylbenzfulvene**, and its picrate (WÜST), A., i, 491.
- 2-Methyl-3-ethyl- γ -benzopyrone**, bromo- and chloro-derivatives (SIMONIS and SCHUHMAN), A., i, 27.
- Methylethylcampholic acid**, and its amide (HALLER and LOUVRIER), A., i, 397.
- 4-Methyl-1-ethylcoumaran-2-one**, and its derivatives, and 1-bromo-, and 1-hydroxy- (v. AUWERS and MÜLLER), A., i, 29.
- 2-Methyl-1-ethyl-1:2-dihydroquinoline**, picrate, isomeric changes of (HELLER), A., i, 306.
- s-Methylethylethylenediamine**, and its salts (v. BRAUN, HEIDER, and MÜLLER), A., i, 407.
- Methylethylhæmin**, β -bromo- (KÜSTER, GEERING, and KUSCH), A., i, 200.
- Methylethylpyridines**, and their salts (ECKERT and LORIA), A., i, 79.
- Methyl- β -fenchocamphorol**, and its derivatives (KOMPPA and ROSCHIER), A., i, 445.
- Methylformanilide**, *p*-amino-, and *p*-nitro- (MORGAN and GRIST), T., 690; A., i, 450.
- β -Methylfructoside**, preparation, structure and derivatives of (STEELE), T., 257; A., i, 253.
- Methylfurfuraldehyde**, and β -hydroxy-, absorption spectra of (OSHIMA and TADOKORO), A., ii, 255.
- γ -Methylgalactoside** (CUNNINGHAM), T., 598; A., i, 374.
- n*- and *iso*-**Methylgranatolines**, and their salts (WERNER), A., i, 267.
- α -Methylguanidinoglyoxylic acid** (BAUMANN and INGVALDSEN), A., i, 423.
- ζ -Methyl- Δ^{α} -heptene** (BROOKS and HUMPHREY), A., i, 287.
- 5-Methylhydrazobenzene**, *d*-nitro-derivatives (GIUA), A., i, 552.
- 2-Methylindole**, 5:7-*dichloro*- (BÜLOW and HUNN), A., i, 315.
- 5-Methylisatoic acid**. See *m*-Tolylglyoxylic acid, 6-amino-.
- 5-Methyl-1:7- α -methyltrimethylenedioxyindole-3-carboxylic acid**, ethyl ester (MARTINET), A., i, 351.
- 5-Methyl-1:7- α -methyltrimethyleneisatin**, and its derivatives (MARTINET), A., i, 351.
- β -Methylmucolactonic acid** (PAULY and WILL), A., i, 525.
- β -Methylmuconamic acid**, methyl ester (PAULY and WILL), A., i, 525.
- β -Methylmuconic acid**, and its derivatives (PAULY and WILL), A., i, 525.
- 1-Methylnaphthalene**, 2-iodo- (SCHOLL and TRITSCH), A., i, 484.
- Methyl- α -naphthylamine**, cyano- (v. BRAUN, HEIDER, and MÜLLER), A., i, 271.
- Methylnorcamphor**, and its semicarbazone (RUŽIČKA), A., i, 23.
- Methylnorhomocamphoric acid**, and its ethyl ester (RUŽIČKA), A., i, 23.
- Methylolcarbamide**, preparation of (DIXON), T., 246; A., i, 255.
- Methylsopelletierine**, and its derivatives and isomerides (HESS and EICHEL), A., i, 35, 404.
- 1-Methylcyclopentan-3-one-1-carboxylic acid**, and its ethyl ester and semicarbazone (RUŽIČKA), A., i, 23.

- Methyl- Δ^6 -pentenylamine**, and its derivatives (V. BRAUN and KÖHLER), A., i, 163.
- Methyl- Δ^8 -pentenylcyanamide** (V. BRAUN and KÖHLER), A., i, 163.
- Methylpentosans** in cereals and legumes (OSHIMA and KONDŌ), A., i, 419.
detection of (OSHIMA and KONDŌ), A., ii, 338.
- 5-Methylphenazine**, 3:7-*diamino*-, salts of (KEHRMANN and RAMM), A., i, 313.
- 6-Methylphenazothionium**, salts of, and their absorption spectra (KEHRMANN and SANDOZ), A., i, 126.
- 10-Methylphenacyazonium** salts (KEHRMANN and SANDOZ), A., i, 314.
- Methyl- β -phthalimidoethyl-aniline**, and its methiodide (V. BRAUN, HEIDER, and MÜLLER), A., i, 270.
- 1-Methylpiperidine-2- and -3-carboxylic acids**, derivatives of (HESS and LEIBBRANDT), A., i, 402.
- 1-Methyl-2-piperidylethyl ketone** (HESS and EICHEL), A., i, 35.
- α -1-Methylpiperidyl-2-propyl alcohol**. See 1-Methylconhydrine.
- 4-Methyl-1-isopropylcoumaran-2-one**, and its derivatives and 1-bromo-, and 1-hydroxy- (V. AUWERS and MÜLLER), A., i, 29.
- 1-Methyl-3-isopropylcyclopentane**, 2-amino-, and its derivatives (WALLACH), A., i, 429.
- Methylisopropyl- Δ^3 -cyclopenten-2-one**. See Pulegenone.
- Methyl- α -pyran**, formation of, from mannitol (WINDAUS and TOMICH), A., i, 545.
- 5-Methylpyrazole-4-carboxyanilide** (DAINS and HARGER), A., i, 238.
- 5-Methylpyrazole-4-carboxylic acid**, ethyl ester (DAINS and HARGER), A., i, 239.
- 5-Methylpyrazole-4-carboxy-*o*-phenetide**, and its hydrochloride (DAINS and HARGER), A., i, 238.
- 2-Methylpyridine-3:4-dicarboxylic acid**, and its anhydride (MUMM and HÜNEKE), A., i, 184.
- 2- and 6-Methylpyridine-3:4:6-tricarboxylic acids** (MUMM and HÜNEKE), A., i, 184.
- Methyltetragalactoside** (CUNNINGHAM), T., 606; A., i, 374.
- Methyltetraglucoside** (CUNNINGHAM), T., 606; A., i, 374.
- 1-Methyl-*ac*-tetrahydro- α -naphthol** (V. AUWERS), A., ii, 343.
- 4-Methyl-5:6:7:8-tetrahydro- α -naphthyl-dimethylamine**, 4-hydroxy-, and its picrate (V. BRAUN, ARKUSZEWSKI, and KÖHLER), A., i, 258.
- 1-Methyltetrahydropyridinecarboxylic acids**, synthesis of, and their derivatives (HESS and LEIBBRANDT), A., i, 401.
- 2-Methyltetrahydroisoquinoline ethiodide** (V. BRAUN and KÖHLER), A., i, 186.
- Methyltetronamide** (HUDSON, CHERNOFF, and WHERRY), A., i, 335.
- Methylthiocarbimide**, equilibrium of methyl thiocyanate and (GILLIS), A., i, 157.
- α - and β -Methylthioglucosides**, and their tetra-acetates (SCHNEIDER, SEPP, and STIEHLER), A., i, 253.
- 6-Methylthiol- β -naphthol**, and 1:5-*di*bromo- (ZINCKE and DERESER), A., i, 221.
- Methyltoluidines**, catalytic preparation of (MAILHE and DE GODON), A., i, 218.
- Methyltrimaltoside** (CUNNINGHAM), T., 607; A., i, 374.
- 1:2-(1'-Methyltrimethylene)-benziminazole**, and its picrate (BISTRZYCKI and SCHMUTZ), A., i, 452.
- 5-Methyl-1:7-trimethylenedioxindole-3-carboxylic acid**, ethyl ester (MARTINET), A., i, 351.
- 5-Methyl-1:7-trimethyleneisatin**, and its derivatives (MARTINET), A., i, 351.
- β -Methyl- Δ^8 -undecene** (BROOKS and HUMPHREY), A., i, 288.
- Mica**, adsorption of gases by (LANGMUIR), A., ii, 430.
- Microsterol**, $C_{30}H_{54}O_3$, from *Elaphomyces hirtus* (ISSOGLIO), A., i, 476.
- Micro-balance**, use of, in absolute determinations of mass (KRAMER), A., ii, 15.
- Microbes** (*micro-organisms*), influence of dicyanodiamide on the growth of (MÖLLER), A., i, 469.
- Microchemical notes** (TUNMANN), A., ii, 453.
- Micro-organisms**. See Microbes.
- Milk**, constituents of (OSBORNE, WAKEMAN, LEAVENWORTH, and NOLAN), A., i, 203.
relation of proteins in diet to the production of (HART, HUMPHREY, and SMITH), A., i, 465.
cholesterol in (DENIS and MINOT), A., i, 561.
filtration of enzymes of (PICCARD and RISING), A., i, 466.
effect of phosphorus metabolism on the secretion of the fat of (MEIGS and BLATHERWICK), A., i, 276.
water-soluble vitamins in (OSBORNE, MENDEL, FERRY, and WAKEMAN), A., i, 360.
cows', antiscorbutic value of (CHICK, HUME, and SKELTON), A., i, 360.

- Milk**, cows, effect of heat on citric acid in, and its estimation (SOMMER and HART), A., i, 465.
 proteins of (OSBORNE, WAKEMAN, LEAVENWORTH, and NOLAN), A., i, 141.
 human, caseinogen from (BOSWORTH and GIBLIN), A., i, 417.
 sour, free lactic acid in (VAN SLYKE and BAKER), A., i, 417.
 reaction of (SZILI), A., i, 203.
 detection of sucrose in (ELSDON), A., ii, 412.
 estimation of chlorine in (SIROT and JORET), A., ii, 237.
 estimation of lactose in (FOLIN and DENIS), A., ii, 208.
 estimation of lactose in, colorimetrically (PACINI and RUSSELL), A., ii, 277.
- Minerals**, from Black Lake area, Quebec (POITEVIN and GRAHAM), A., ii, 325.
 containing gold, from the Côte d'Ivoire (ROUX), A., ii, 203.
 from Moravia and Austrian Silesia (KRETSCHMER), A., ii, 171.
 from the Tatra Mountains (PAWLICA), A., ii, 80.
 hydrothermal formation of (MÜLLER and KOENIGSBERGER), A., ii, 402.
 magnetic properties of (STUTZER, GROSS, and BORNEMANN), A., ii, 216.
 amorphous (ROGERS), A., ii, 121.
 radioactive. See Radioactive minerals.
- Mineralogy**, old and new (MIERS), T., 363; A., ii, 235.
- Mirabilite** from Michigan (PECH), A., ii, 120.
- Molasses**, nitrogenous pigments of (FRIEDRICH; STANĚK), A., i, 157.
- Molecular** association of compounds of carbon, hydrogen and oxygen (JORISSEN), A., ii, 8.
 attraction (MILLS), A., ii, 7.
 theory of (ANTONOFF), A., ii, 437.
 frequency, relation of, to molecular number (ALLEN), A., ii, 163, 191, 225.
 numbers (ALLEN), T., 389; A., ii, 220.
 relation of, to molecular frequency (ALLEN), A., ii, 163, 191, 225.
 surface energy of liquids, effect of temperature on (JAEGER), A., ii, 33.
 weights. See Weights, molecular.
- Molybdenum**, arc spectrum of (PUHLMANN), A., ii, 142.
 electrolytic potential of, and its electrolytic estimation (WOLF), A., ii, 350.
- Molybdenum compounds**, analysis of, by volatilisation in carbon tetrachloride vapour (JANNASCH and LAUBI), A., 459.
 Molybdic acid, recovery of, after estimation of phosphoric acid (LYNAS), A., ii, 365.
- Molybdenum organic compounds** (MONTEQUI DIAZ DE PLAZA), A., i, 249.
- Molybdenum estimation and separation** :—
 estimation of (BINDER; STREBINGER), A., ii, 244.
 estimation of, in ilsemanite (YANCEY), A., ii, 372.
 separation of copper and (HOEFFNER and BINDER), A., ii, 372.
- Morindone**, and its constitution and derivatives (SIMONSEN), T., 766; A., i, 542.
- Morphine**, calcium derivative (RAKSHIT), T., 470; A., i, 350.
 estimation of, in opium in presence of codeine (ANNETT and SINGH), A., ii, 279.
- Morphine alkaloids**, constitution of (KAUFMANN and DÜRST), A., i, 122.
 preparation of compounds of diallyl-barbituric acid and (SOCIETY OF CHEMICAL INDUSTRY IN BASLE), A., i, 271.
- Morphol**. See Phenanthrene, 3:4-dihydroxy-.
- Moulds**, formation of soluble starch and of proteins by (BOAS), A., i, 330.
- Mowragenic acid**, and its sodium salt (SPIEGEL and MEYER), A., i, 302.
- Mowrageninic acid** (SPIEGEL and MEYER), A., i, 302.
- Mowric acid**, nitro-derivatives of (SPIEGEL and MEYER), A., i, 303.
- Mowrin**, composition of (SPIEGEL and MEYER), A., i, 302.
- Mucins** (LEVENE and LÓPEZ-SUÁREZ), A., i, 554.
- Mucoids** (LEVENE and LÓPEZ-SUÁREZ), A., i, 554.
- Muconic acid**, excretion of, from the animal body (MORI), A., i, 466.
- Mucor boulard*, acids produced by (BETTINGER and DELAVALLE), A., i, 330.
- Mucosin** (LEVENE and LÓPEZ-SUÁREZ), A., i, 554.
- Mulberry**, carbohydrates in leaves of (KAWASE), A., i, 476.
- Mullanite** (SHANNON), A., ii, 117.
- Multiple proportions**, law of (BALAREFF), A., ii, 15.
 lecture experiments to demonstrate (EMICH), A., ii, 228.

Muscle, creatine in, in degeneration (CATHCART, HENDERSON, and PATON), A., i, 279.
 guanidine content of, after removal of parathyroids (HENDERSON), A., i, 279.
 imbibition of water by, especially in presence of caffeine (BELÁK), A., i, 89.
 reactivation of yeast by extracts of (MEYERHOF), A., i, 242.
 reaction of, during work (GOLDBERGER), A., i, 203.
 smooth, action of opium alkaloids on (MACHT), A., i, 418.
Mustard oils. See Allylthiocarbimide and Thiocarbimides.
Myrtle. See *Vaccinius myrtillus*.

N.

- Naphthalene**, heat of combustion of (SWIENTOSLAWSKI), A., ii, 32.
Naphthalene, β -chlorothiol-derivatives (ZINCKE and EISMAYER), A., i, 386.
Naphthalene-1-azo- α -dibenzoyl- β - Δ -propenyl ether, 4-amino-, benzoyl derivative (DIMROTH, LEICHTLIN, and FRIEDEMANN), A., i, 129.
Naphthalene-1-azo- p -nitrophenyl ether, 4-amino-, benzoyl derivative (DIMROTH, LEICHTLIN, and FRIEDEMANN), A., i, 129.
Naphthalene-1-azopentamethylphenyl ether, 4-amino-, benzoyl derivative (DIMROTH, LEICHTLIN, and FRIEDEMANN), A., i, 129.
Naphthalene-1-diazonium hydroxide, 4-amino-, benzoyl derivative, salts of (DIMROTH, LEICHTLIN, and FRIEDEMANN), A., i, 129.
Naphthalenedicarboxylic acid, 1:5-*di*-hydroxy- (v. HEMMELMAYR), A., i, 227.
Naphthalene- β -sulphonamide, α -cyano- (KALCHER), A., i, 433.
 α -**Naphthalenesulphonylhistidine**, and its naphthalenesulphonate (BAUMANN and INGVALDSEN), A., i, 455.
2:1-Naphthalenesulphonylide (ANSCHÜTZ and MAXIM), A., i, 426.
Naphthanthroxanic acid (MAYER and OPPENHEIMER), A., i, 339.
7:12-Naphthaphenoxazine, amino-derivatives, absorption spectra of (KEHRMANN and SANDOZ), A., ii, 344.
Naphthaquinones, bromohydroxy- (WHEELER and EDWARDS), A., i, 75.
 α -**2-Naphthaquinonylaminobenzoic acid**, and its silver salt (LESNIAŃSKI), A., i, 405.
1:8-Naphthasultam, amino- and nitro-derivatives of (ZINCKE and SCHÜRMANN), A., i, 550.
1:8-Naphthasultam-4-quinone, 2:2:3:3-tetrachloro-, hydrolysis of (ZINCKE and SCHÜRMANN), A., i, 550.
 α -**Naphthisatoic acid**. See Naphthyl- β -glyoxylic acid, α -amino-.
 α - and β -**Naphthoic acid**, ammonium salts (MCMASTER and WRIGHT), A., i, 263.
2-Naphthoic acid, 3-chloro-, methyl ester (ULLMANN and DOOTSON), A., i, 191.
 α -**Naphthoic sulphinide**, and its sodium salt and methyl derivative (KALCHER), A., i, 433.
 β -**Naphthol**, ultrafiltration of super-saturated solutions of (BERCZELLER), A., ii, 100.
 β -**Naphthol**, 8-amino-, benzoyl derivative, and its chloro- and nitro-derivatives (BADISCHE ANILIN- & SODA-FABRIK), A., i, 273.
 6-thiol-, and its diacetate (ZINCKE and DERESER), A., i, 220.
Naphthols, effect of water on the action of aluminium with (SELIGMAN and WILLIAMS), A., i, 333.
 β -**Naphthol** 6-methyl sulphide. See 6-Methylthiol- β -naphthol.
 β -**Naphtholmethyl-6-sulphone** and -sulphoxide (ZINCKE and DERESER), A., i, 221.
 α -**Naphtholphthalein**, preparation of (WERNER), T., 20; A., i, 117.
 β -**Naphthol-6-sulphinic acid** (ZINCKE and DERESER), A., i, 221.
 β -**Naphthol-6-sulphonanilide** (ZINCKE and DERESER), A., i, 221.
 α -**Naphthol-4- and -5-sulphonic acids**, ammonium salts (MCMASTER and WRIGHT), A., i, 263.
Naphtholsulphonic acids, hydroxy-amino-, acetyl and naphthoyl derivatives of (CHEMISCHE FABRIK GRIEßHEIM-ELEKTRON), A., i, 222.
2-Naphthol-1-sulphonyl chloride (ANSCHÜTZ and MAXIM), A., i, 426.
Naphthiisooxadiazole, and its oxide, nitro-derivatives (GREEN and ROWE), T., 71; A., i, 128.
 β -**Naphthoxadiazole-4-sulphonic acid**, photolytic and photodynamic action of (KÖGEL), A., i, 515.
 α -**Naphthoxide**, sodium, relative activity of alkyl iodides with, in methyl alcohol (COX), T., 821.
 α - and β -**Naphthoxides**, sodium, relative activities of alkyl iodides with (COX), T., 666; A., ii, 356.
 α -**Naphthoxindole** (MARTINET), A., i, 306.

- β -Naphthyl thiocyanate**, 1-chloro- (ZINCKE and EISMAYER), A., i, 387.
- α - and β -Naphthyl sulphites** (BADISCHE ANILIN- & SODA-FABRIK), A., i, 297.
- Naphthylacetic acids** (MAYER and OP-PENHEIMER), A., i, 339.
- β -Naphthyl acetyl sulphide**, 1-chloro-, and its hydrazone (ZINCKE and EISMAYER), A., i, 387.
- α -Naphthylamine hydrogen arsenate** (BOON and OGILVIE), A., i, 461.
- β -Naphthylamine**, sulphonation of (GREEN and VAKIL), T., 35; A., i, 110.
- α -Naphthylamine-4-sulphonic acid**, ammonium salt (McMASTER and WRIGHT), A., i, 263.
- α -Naphthylamino-glyoxylic acids**, ethyl ester dichlorophenylhydrazones (BÜLOW and HUSS), A., i, 43.
- β -Naphthyl 2-amino- α -naphthyl sulphide**, 1-chloro-, and its derivatives (ZINCKE and EISMAYER), A., i, 387.
- α -Naphthylbenzoic acid** (SCHAAR-SCHMIDT and GEORGEACOPOL), A., i, 434.
- 1- α - and - β -Naphthyl-4-benzylmethyl pyrazolones**, and their derivatives (v. KONEK and MITTERHAUSER), A., i, 408.
- d - α -Naphthylcarbamidopropionic acid** (WEST), A., i, 311.
- Naphthyl 2:4-di-1'-chloro- β -naphthyl disulphide**, 1-amino-, and its acetyl derivative (ZINCKE and EISMAYER), A., i, 387.
- 3:2-Naphthylenesulphonyl-1:6:7:1':-6':7'-hexasulphonic acid**, and its sodium salt (ANSCHÜTZ and MAXIM), A., i, 426.
- Naphthyl- β -glyoxylic acid**, α -amino-, and its salts (MARTINET), A., i, 345.
- β -Naphthylguanidine** (ARNDT and ROSENAU), A., i, 40.
- β -Naphthyl 2- and 4-hydroxy- α -naphthyl sulphides**, 1-chloro-, and their acetyl derivatives (ZINCKE and EISMAYER), A., i, 387.
- α - and β -Naphthylidides**, 1-chloro- (ZINCKE and EISMAYER), A., i, 387.
- d - and dl - α -Naphthylmethylhydantoin** (WEST), A., i, 311.
- 1- β -Naphthyl-3-methyl-4-isopropyl-5-pyrazone**, and its picrate (v. KONEK and MITTERHAUSER), A., i, 408.
- 1- β -Naphthyl-3-methyl-5-pyrazolidone** (v. KONEK and MITTERHAUSER), A., i, 408.
- β -Naphthylsulphinic acid**, 1-chloro-, and its methyl ester (ZINCKE and EISMAYER), A., i, 386.
- β -Naphthylsulphinous acid**, 1-chloro-, methyl ester (ZINCKE and EISMAYER), A., i, 386.
- α - and β -Naphthyl thienyl ketones** (THOMAS and COUDERC), A., i, 401.
- β -Naphthylthiolamine**, 1-chloro-, and its benzylidene derivative (ZINCKE and EISMAYER), A., i, 386.
- β -Naphthylthiolanilide**, 1-chloro- (ZINCKE and EISMAYER), A., i, 386.
- β -Naphthylthiolmethyl-amine and -imine**, 1-chloro- (ZINCKE and EISMAYER), A., i, 386.
- β -Naphthylthiolmethyl methyl ketone**. See β -Naphthyl acetyl sulphide.
- β -Naphthylthiosulphoxylic acid**, and its sodium salt (WHITE), T., 608; A., i, 387.
- α -Naphthyltrimethylammonium bromide** (v. BRAUN, HEIDER, and MÜLLER), A., i, 271.
- Narcosis**, respiration of oxygen during (v. ISSEKUTZ), A., i, 462.
- Narcotics**, influence of temperature on the activity of (ÜNGER), A., i, 515. effect of temperature on the capillary activity of (v. ISSEKUTZ), A., i, 467. precipitation of proteins by (MEYER-HOF), A., i, 330. action of potassium cyanide and, on water-fleas (BUYTENDYK), A., i, 468.
- Narcotine**, potassium and sodium derivatives, (RAKSHIT), T., 467; A., i, 350.
- Nebulium**, atomic weight of (NICHOLSON), A., ii, 182.
- Neon**, compressibility and dilatibility of (LEDUC), A., ii, 155. vapour pressure of (CATH and ONNES), A., ii, 291.
- Nephelite**, constitution of (THUGUTT), A., ii, 449.
- Nervous system**, central, carbohydrate and nitrogenous metabolism in (HIRSCHBERG and WINTERSTEIN; HIRSCHBERG), A., ii, 416. metabolism of sugar in (HIRSCHBERG and WINTERSTEIN), A., i, 52.
- Nessler solution**, utilisation of residues of (CLIFFORD), A., ii, 314.
- Neutralisation**, conductivity minimum in (TREADWELL), A., ii, 288.
- Neutral salt action** in catalysis (HARNED), A., ii, 436.
- Nickel**, arc spectrum of (PAULSON), A., ii, 89. electrochemical behaviour of (SMITS and DE BRUYN), A., ii, 54. colloidal, preparation of (KELBER), A., ii, 19.

- Nickel alloys** with copper, potential of (GORDON and SMITH), A., ii, 183.
with iron, electrolytic deposition of (KREMANN and BREYMESSER), A., ii, 57.
- Nickel bases** (*nickelammines*), salts of, with organic acids (EPHRAIM and ROSENBERG), A., i, 390.
- Nickel hydroxide**, solubility of, in water (ALMKVIST), A., ii, 320.
oxide, mixed crystals of, with other metallic oxides (HEDVALL), A., ii, 320.
- Nickel detection, estimation and separation**:—
detection of (AGRESTINI), A., ii, 455.
estimation of, with α -benzildioxime (STREBINGER), A., ii, 243.
estimation and separation of (CARNOT), A., ii, 133.
- Nicotiana suaveolens*, nicotine in (PETRIE), A., i, 420.
- Nicotine**, extraction of, from aqueous solutions (DANGELMAJER), A., ii, 340.
- Nicotinic acid**, derivatives of (WINTERSTEIN and WEINHAGEN), A., i, 35.
phosphotungstate (DRUMMOND), A., i, 337.
- Niton** (*radium emanation*), measurement of, in the atmosphere (OLUJIC), A., ii, 420.
- Nitrates and Nitric acid**. See under Nitrogen.
- Nitrides**, preparation of (VOURNASOS), A., ii, 76.
inorganic, decomposition of (HITCH), A., ii, 398.
- Nitrification**, effect of oxygen and carbon dioxide on (PLUMMER), A., i, 90.
- Nitrile**, $C_{18}H_{19}O_2N_3$, from di-*p*-phenethylthiocarbamide, lead carbonate, alcohol and potassium cyanate (REUTTER), A., i, 496.
- Nitriles**, dynamics of the formation of (KREMANN and WENZING), A., ii, 72.
catalytic preparation of (MAILHE; MAILHE and DE GODON), A., i, 105.
from primary amines (MAILHE and DE GODON), A., i, 256.
preparation of, from secondary and tertiary amines (MAILHE), A., i, 336.
preparation of, from acid chlorides (MAILHE), A., i, 532.
aromatic, catalytic preparation of (MAILHE), A., i, 68, 389.
conversion of, into esters (SPIEGEL and SZYDŁOWSKY), A., i, 216; (PFEIFFER), A., i, 389.
- Nitrilotriacetic acid**, copper salts (DUBSKY and SPRITZMANN), A., i, 102.
azide and hydrazide of, and their derivatives (CURTIUS and HOFMANN), A., i, 295.
- Nitrites**. See under Nitrogen.
- Nitroamines**, action of *o*-chlorobenzaldehyde on (MAYER and STEIN), A., i, 36.
- Nitro compounds**, aromatic (GIUA), A., i, 552.
reaction for (OLIVIER), A., i, 216.
- Nitrogen**, constitution and rotatory power of (SOMMERFELD), A., ii, 89.
valency of (WENGEL), A., ii, 17.
active (STRUTT), T., 200; A., ii, 195.
scattering of light in (BORN), A., ii, 281.
mobility of ions in (YEN), A., ii, 212.
quivalent, stereochemistry of (KOMATSU), A., i, 426.
effect of hydrogen chloride on the equilibrium of hydrogen and (LUDLAM), A., ii, 67.
distribution of, in soils (MORROW and FETZER), A., i, 248.
- Nitrogen trichloride**, preparation of (RAI), A., ii, 310.
oxides, reduction of, to ammonia (GUYE and SCHNEIDER), A., ii, 310.
dioxide (*nitric oxide*), coefficient of magnetisation of (BAUER, WEISS, and PICCARD), A., ii, 387.
velocity of oxidation of (BODENSTEIN, BRINER, and FRIDÖRI), A., ii, 302.
- Nitric acid**, electrolytic preparation of (TAYLOR, CAPPS, and COOLIDGE), A., ii, 196.
reduction of (GENELIN), A., ii, 437.
estimation of, colorimetrically, with diphenylamine-sulphuric acid (TILLMANS), A., ii, 128.
apparatus for estimation of, by the Schulze-Tiemann method (LEUCHS), A., ii, 240.
- Nitrates**, optical investigations on the constitution of (SCHAEFER), A., ii, 254.
reflection spectra of (SCHAEFER and SCHUBERT), A., ii, 282.
action of sunlight on (MOORE), A., i, 365.
assimilation of (BAUDISCH), A., i, 474.
detection of, in water (ESCAICH), A., ii, 273.

Nitrogen :—

Nitrates, estimation of (STRECKER), A., ii, 332.
estimation of, gasometrically (HILL), A., ii, 240.

estimation of, in presence of nitrites (OELSNER), A., ii, 405.

Nitrites, formation of, from nitrates in sunlight, and their assimilation by green leaves (MOORE), A., i, 365.

assimilation of (BAUDISCH), A., i, 474.

estimation of (STRECKER), A., ii, 332; (DIENERT), A., ii, 370.

estimation of minute quantities of, in presence of hydrogen peroxide (QUARTAROLI), A., ii, 452.

estimation of, in presence of nitrates (OELSNER), A., ii, 405.

Nitrogen organic compounds, influence of structure on the ammonification of, in soils (MIYAKE), A., i, 91.

Nitrogen estimation :—

estimation of, by Kjeldahl's method (BRILL and AGCAOILI), A., ii, 172; (SALM and PRAGER), A., ii, 173; (VILLIERS and MOREAU-TALON), A., ii, 331.

estimation of, by the Kjeldahl-Gunning method (DOWELL and FRIEDEMAN), A., ii, 369.

estimation of, in urine, by Kjeldahl's method (C. and M. OEHME), A., ii, 452.

estimation of, by the micro-Kjeldahl method (KRAEMER), A., ii, 331.

estimation of, microchemically (SJOLLEMA and HESSERSCHY), A., ii, 127; (BANG), A., ii, 369.

estimation of, in bacteria (BRADLEY and NICHOLS), A., i, 281.

estimation of various forms of, in beef (THRUN and TROWBRIDGE), A., i, 324.

estimation of, in blood (DONALD; OKADA), A., ii, 127; (SJOLLEMA and HESSERSCHY), A., ii, 128.

estimation of, in calcium cyanamide (TURKUS), A., ii, 127.

estimation of, in explosives (ODDO), A., ii, 48.

estimation of, in rain and snow (PECK), A., i, 96.

estimation of, in soil extracts and physiological fluids (DAVISSON), A., ii, 370.

estimation of, in urea, gasometrically (RENAUD), A., ii, 405.

estimation of, in presence of mercury (FRANÇOIS), A., ii, 271.

Nitrogen estimation :—

amino-, formation of foam during the estimation of, by van Slyke's method (MITCHELL and ECKSTEIN), A., ii, 173.

non-protein, estimation of, in blood (GREENWALD), A., ii, 239.

residual, estimation of, microchemically (BANG), A., ii, 273.

estimation of, in blood-serum (FISCHER), A., ii, 452.

Nitrometer, method of working with (KAESBOHRER), A., ii, 273.

Nitrosyl bromide, synthesis of (MOLES), A., ii, 230.

velocity of formation of (TRAUTZ and DALAL), A., ii, 162.

N-n-Nonoylcarbazole (COPISAROW), T., 818.

Norcamphor, synthesis of (HINTIKKA and KOMPPA), A., i, 543.

Norcocaine, cyano- (v. BRAUN and MÜLLER), A., i, 234.

Noregonidine, and its ethyl ester, and their salts and derivatives (v. BRAUN and MÜLLER), A., i, 234.

Novocaine, detection of (SANCHEZ), A., ii, 340.

Nucleic acid, preparation of, from lymph (NAKASAKO), A., i, 274.

preparation and analysis of (CHAPMAN), A., i, 354.

metabolism. See Metabolism.

Nucleic acids, constitution of (FEULGEN), A., i, 85, 413.

preparation of, from plants (CLARKE and SCHRYVER), A., i, 130.

estimation of purine bases in (FEULGEN), A., ii, 464.

Nutrition and diet (MENDEL and OSBORNE), A., i, 277; (OSBORNE, MENDEL, FERRY, and WAKEMAN), A., i, 323.

experiments on (MAIGNON; AMAR), A., i, 416.

effect of inorganic sulphates in (DANIELS and RICH), A., i, 559.

O.

Oats, manurial experiments on the growth of (HILTNER and KORFF), A., i, 150.

Obituary notices :—

Clayton Beadle, T., 306.

Arthur Joseph Brearley, T., 300.

Bertram Haward Buttle, T., 300.

Norman Phillips Campbell, T., 302.

Alexander Macomb Chance, T., 307.

John Joseph Eastick, T., 309.

Edward William Lanchester Foxell, T., 303.

Ernest George Hill, T., 310.

Obituary notices:—

- George Thomas Holloway, T., 313.
 Maurice Kemp-Welch, T., 303.
 Herbert King, T., 304.
 Edmund Albert Letts, T., 314.
 Peter MacEwan, T., 316.
 Ludwig Mond, T., 318.
 Benjamin Horatio Paul, T., 334.
 Leonard Ison Pitt, T., 305.
 Rufus Daniel Pullar, T., 336.
 William James Russell, T., 339.
 Francis Sutton, T., 350.
 William Henry Symons, T., 354.
 Arthur Edwin Tate, T., 306.
 Thomas Tyrer, T., 355.
 Reginald Cowdell Woodcock, T., 358.
 Philip John Worsley, T., 360.

Octahydroindole. See Perhydroindole.

Octamethyl digalactose (CUNNINGHAM), T., 601; A., i, 374.

Octamethylnorscoparin (HERZIG and TIRING), A., i, 504.

n-Octane, heat of combustion of (LAGERLÖF), A., ii, 62.

isoOctene. See ζ -Methyl- $\Delta\alpha$ -heptene.

$\Delta\alpha$ -Octenylarsinic acid, β -bromo- (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 257.

Octinenebromoarsinic acid. See $\Delta\alpha$ -Octenylarsinic acid, β -bromo-.

Odour, influence of solubility on (BACKMAN), A., i, 88.

Edema, biochemistry of (FEIGL), A., i, 280.

Oils, occurrence of carotin in (GILL), A., i, 476.

hydrolysis of, by ricinus lipase (TANAKA), A., i, 354.

estimation of the iodine number of (KELBER and RHEINHEIMER), A., ii, 87.

drying (MORRELL), T., 111; A., i, 98, 372.

essential. See Oils, vegetable.

etheral. See Oils, vegetable.

light, absorption of benzene by (H. S. and M. D. DAVIS), A., ii, 411.

vegetable, constituents of (SEMMLER and LIAO), A., i, 25; (SEMMLER, JONAS, and OELSNER; SEMMLER, JONAS, and ROENISCH), A., i, 118; (SEMMLER, JONAS, and RICHTER), A., i, 301.

and terpenes (WALLACH), A., i, 428; (WALLACH, WALTER, and WOLFF), A., i, 439; (WALLACH, GROTE, HALLSTEIN, JESSEN, and WOODMAN), A., i, 440; (WALLACH, GERHARDT, and JESSEN), A., i, 442; (WALLACH and STANDACHER), A., i, 444; (WALLACH and PELIKAN), A., i, 445.

Oil-water emulsions, stability of, in constricted tubes (SCHLAEFFER), T., 522; A., ii, 260; (HALL), A., ii, 10.

Oleander, glucosides in the leaves of (STRAUB), A., i, 368.

Oleandrin (STRAUB), A., i, 368.

Olefines, action of sulphuric acid on (BROOKS and HUMPHREY), A., i, 286.

Oleic acid, nephelometric value of (CSONKA), A., ii, 277.

cerous salt (MORRELL), T., 117; A., i, 98.

and its potassium salt, molecular condition of, in alcoholic solution (LAING), T., 435; A., i, 289.

sodium salt, absorption of hydrogen by (ANDERSON and KATZ), A., ii, 128.

Oleum. See Sulphuric acid, fuming, under Sulphur.

Olive oil, influence of carbon monoxide on the rate of absorption of hydrogen by (MAXTED), A., ii, 72.

Ööcytase, properties and composition of (CLARK), A., i, 463.

Opal, fibrous (MERRILL), A., ii, 323.

Opium, estimation of morphine in, in presence of codeine (ANNETT and SINGH), A., ii, 279.

Opium alkaloids, chemical structure and physiological action of (MACHT), A., i, 418, 515.

micro-analysis of (VAN ITALLIE and VAN TOORENBURG), A., ii, 140.

Optical activity and position isomerism (COHEN and DE PENNINGTON), T., 57; A., ii, 93.

and refraction of liquid crystals (STUMPF), A., ii, 209.

inversion, Walden's (SESTER and TUCKER), T., 140; A., i, 166; (SESTER, DREW, and MARTIN), T., 151; A., i, 166; (CLOUGH), T., 526; A., ii, 255.

properties of disperse systems (LIFSCHITZ), A., ii, 181; (LIFSCHITZ and BRANDT), A., ii, 253.

rotatory power of isotropic and anisotropic liquids (BORN), A., ii, 283.

Optically-active compounds, rotatory power and chemical constitution of (CLOUGH), T., 526; A., ii, 255.

Organic compounds, nomenclature of (PATTERSON and CURRAN), A., i, 97. relation of the configuration of, to their physical and chemical properties (MICHAEL), A., i, 249.

photosynthesis of, from inorganic compounds (MOORE and WEBSTER), A., ii, 211.

association of, in benzene and alcohol solution (INNES), T., 410; A., ii, 219.

- Organic compounds**, combustion of (LEVENE and BIEBER), A., ii, 130.
 oxidation of, by chromic acid (WINDAUS), A., ii, 22.
 additive compounds of potassium hydroxide with (DEHN and MERLING), A., i, 67.
 action of sulphur on (SZPERL; SZPERL and WIERUSZ-KOWALSKI), A., i, 492.
 aromatic, condensations with (MEYER and HOFMANN), A., i, 66.
 catalytic reduction of, with platinum (WILLSTÄTTER and JAQUER), A., i, 391.
 action of aromatic alcohols with, in presence of aluminium chloride (HUSTON and FRIEDEMANN), A., i, 299.
 crystalline, relation between the optical and geometrical constants of (WHERRY), A., ii, 259.
 halogenated, catalytic reduction of (ROSENMUND and ZETZSCHE), A., i, 339.
 antiseptic properties of (KLIGLER), A., i, 469.
 destruction of, in urine (CORDIER), A., ii, 204.
 microchemical analysis of (DUBSKY), A., ii, 130.
 estimation of iodine in (TARUGI), A., ii, 203.
Organic haloids, hydrolysis of, by water in presence of metals (DOUGHTY), A., i, 57.
Organic matter, method for destruction of (DURET), A., ii, 335.
Organism, animal, decomposition of aliphatic acids in (LENK), A., i, 281.
 fixation of alkaloids in the (VAN LEEUWEN), A., i, 463.
 presence of a co-ferment of zymase in (MEYERHOF), A., i, 464.
Organs, fixation of metals by extracts of (REBELLO-ALVES and BENEDICENTI), A., i, 323.
 constituents of alcoholic extracts of, which are active as antigens (SILBERSTEIN), A., i, 464.
 animal, estimation and distribution of bromine in (AUTENRIETH), A., ii, 238.
Osmium tetroxide, reduction of, by hydrogen chloride (MILBAUER), A., ii, 202.
 compounds of, with alkali hydroxides (TSCHUGAEV), A., ii, 322.
Osmium, detection of (TSCHUGAEV), A., ii, 335.
Osmosis of colloidal solutions (OSTWALD), A., ii, 391.
 electrical. See Electrical osmosis.
Osmotic pressure, measurement of, in plant cells (HÖFLER), A., i, 283.
 kinetic theory of (PORTER), A., ii, 64; (JÄGER), A., ii, 187.
 in relation to the constitution of water (BOUSFIELD), A., ii, 64.
 of gelatin solutions (LOEB), A., i, 510.
 of salt solutions (GHOSH), T., 707; A., ii, 392.
 with chemically inert membranes (BIGELOW and ROBINSON), A., ii, 156, 187.
Osmotic systems, mechanism of (TINKER), A., ii, 63.
Ovalbumin. See under Albumin.
*iso***Oxadiazoles**, and their oxides, nitroderivatives of (GREEN and ROWE), T., 67; A., i, 127.
Oxalic acid, deposition of crystals of, from ethyl α -chloroacetoacetate (V. KONEK-NORWALL), A., i, 289.
 magnesium salt, precipitation of (ASTRUC and CAMO), A., ii, 275.
 complex rhodium salts of (JAEGER), A., i, 3.
 compound of selenium dioxide and (GASSMANN), A., i, 2.
 esters of (ADAMS, WIRTH, and FRENCH), A., i, 165.
 ethyl ester, action of, on ethyl β -aminocrotonate, in presence of potassium ethoxide (WISLICENUS and SCHÖLLKOPF), A., i, 157.
 methyl ester, hydrolysis of, in presence of iodide and iodate (SKRABAL), A., ii, 12.
 estimation of, by the electrical conductivity method (HARNED and LAIRD), A., ii, 412.
 separation of, from tartaric acid (BAU), A., ii, 412.
Oxalotungstites. See under Tungsten.
Oxalyl chloride, reactions of, with aromatic acids and with alcohols (ADAMS, WIRTH, and FRENCH), A., i, 165.
N-**Oxalylcarbazole** (COPISAROW), T., 819.
Oxamide, formation of urea and of biuret from (WERNER and CARPENTER), T., 694; A., i, 528.
Oxidation in organic liquids (ABELOUS and ALOY), A., i, 150.
Oximes, catalytic dehydration of (MAILHE and DE GODON), A., i, 105.
 α -**Oximino-acids**, dissociation constants of (HICKS), T., 554; A., i, 338.
Oxindoles, hydroxy- (WAHL), A., i, 236.

Oxosilane, and its polymeride (STOCK, SOMIESKI, and WINTGEN), A., ii, 111.
Oxyberberine, preparation of (PERKIN), T., 737.

n- and *iso*-**Oxyepiberberines**, and their derivatives (PERKIN), T., 518; A., i, 349.

Oxydones (LOPEZ-PÉREZ), A., i, 88, 417.

Oxygen, preparation of, free from chlorine (CHEMISCHE FABRIK GRÜNAU, LANDSHOFF & MEYER, FRANKE, and SCHMIEDT), A., ii, 164.

constitution and rotatory power of (SOMMERFELD), A., ii, 89.

scattering of light in (BORN), A., ii, 281.

coefficient of magnetisation of (BAUER, WEISS, and PICCARD), A., i, 387.

occlusion of, by metallic electrodes (HARDING and SMITH), A., ii, 424.

solubility of, in water (COSTE), A., ii, 265.

influence of tension of, on metabolism (GAARDER), A., i, 512.

transmission of, by copper salts (JUSTIN-MUELLER), A., ii, 360.

respiration of, during narcosis (v. ISSEKUTZ), A., i, 462.

Oxygen estimation :—

estimation of, in blood (HENDERSON and SMITH), A., ii, 81; (VAN SLYKE), A., ii, 82.

estimation of, in metabolism experiments, by Winkler's method (OSTERHOUT and HAAS), A., ii, 24.

Oxygen electrode. See Electrode.

Oxyhæmoglobin, ultra-violet absorption spectra of (MASHIMO), A., ii, 91.

2-Oxynaphthindole-3-carboxylic acid, 3-hydroxy-, esters of (MARTINET), A., i, 306.

ε-Oxysantonin, and its phenylhydrazone (CUSMANO), A., i, 434.

Ozone, formation of, in the corona discharge (ANDEREGG), A., ii, 42.

reaction of hydrogen peroxide with (ROTHMUND and BURGSTALLER), A., ii, 16.

P.

Palladium, catalytic action of, in presence of mercury and mercuric oxide (PAAL and HARTMANN), A., ii, 303.

hydrosols, influence of metallic hydroxides on the catalytic activity of (PAAL and HARTMANN), A., ii, 357.

Palmitic acid, nephelometric value of (CSONKA), A., ii, 277.

Palmitic acid, cerous salt (MORRELL), T., 116; A., i, 98.

N-Palmitylcarbazole (COPISAROW), T., 819.

Pancreas, composition and activity of different parts of (NELSON and LONG), A., i, 140.

Panicum crus Galli, constituents of a salt from the ashes of (LACROIX), A., i, 366.

Panus stypticus, constituents of (ZELLNER), A., i, 55.

Paracetaldehyde, preparation of (SOCIÉTÉ CHIMIQUE DES USINES DU RHÔNE), A., i, 289.

Paraffins. See Hydrocarbons.

Paraffin ethers, preparation of (ROESSLER & HASSLACHER CHEMICAL Co.), A., i, 98.

Paraffin wax, oxidation of (BERGMANN), A., i, 285; (AKTIEN-GESELLSCHAFT FÜR MINERALÖL INDUSTRIE VORM. FANTO & Co.), A., i, 333.

Paramagnetism and the quantum theory (REICHE), A., ii, 185.

Pathology, chemical studies in (HERZFELD and KLINGER), A., i, 47, 241, 357.

Patina, artificial, deposition of, on copper (GROTIAN), A., ii, 233.

Peas, preparation of legumin from (HAMMARSTEN), A., i, 509.

influence of metallic salts on the germination of (MAQUENNE and DEMOUSSY), A., i, 149.

Pectin, and its derivatives, constitution of (v. FELLENBERG), A., i, 215.

Pectolite from New Jersey (GLENN), A., ii, 121.

Pellagra, constituents of diets which produce (MCCOLLUM and SIMMONDS), A., i, 53.

Pelletierine, constitution of, and its isomerides and derivatives (HESS and EICHEL), A., i, 33, 404.

Penta-acetyl-p-digallic acid. See 4-(3':4':5'-Triacetoxybenzoyloxy)-3:5-diacetoxybenzoic acid.

Pentamethylenediamine (*cadaverine*) phosphotungstate (DRUMMOND), A., i, 336.

Pentamminecobalt salts. See under Cobalt.

Pentane, mobility of ions in vapour of (YEN), A., ii, 213.

Pentane, *αε*-tribromo- (v. BRAUN and KÖHLER), A., i, 164.

*iso***Pentane**, isochore for (WEISS), A., ii, 291.

*cyclo***Pentanones**, preparation of, from hexacyclic ketones (WALLACH, GERHARDT, and JESSEN), A., i, 442.

- Δ^5 -Pentenyl bromide** (v. BRAUN and KÖHLER), A., i, 164.
- Pentose**, estimation of, in urine (TES-
TONI), A., ii, 85.
- Peppermint oil**, Japanese, constituents
of (WALBAUM), A., i, 302.
- Pepsin**, action of (RINGER; HAMMAR-
STEN), A., i, 459.
- action of, on legumin (HAMMARSTEN),
A., i, 510.
- rennetic properties of (GRABER), A., i,
85.
- estimation of, in gastric juice (MI-
CHAELEIS), A., ii, 468.
- Peptones**, composition and hydrolysis of
(DAVIS), A., i, 131.
- Perarsenates**. See under Arsenic.
- Perfumes**, odour and solubility of (BACK-
MAN), A., i, 88.
- Perhydroindole**, and its salts (WILL-
STÄTTER and JAQUET), A., i, 392.
- Periodic system** of the elements (WELLS),
A., ii, 190; (STEINMETZ), A., ii,
225; (MEYER), A., ii, 263;
(SCHMIDT), A., ii, 305; (HACKH),
A., ii, 306, 396.
- and their electrical conductivity
(GRÜNEISEN), A., ii, 287.
- in relation to the electrolytic po-
tential (THOMLINSON), A., ii,
183.
- and Prout's hypothesis (LACOMBLÉ;
SCHERINGA), A., ii, 105.
- Permeability** (STILES and JÖRGENSEN),
A., i, 94.
- study of (BROOKS), A., i, 471; (OSTER-
HOUT), A., i, 471, 472.
- of protoplasm (TROENDLE), A., i,
244.
- Permutite**, basic exchange in (ROTH-
MUND and KORNFELD), A., ii, 315.
- Peroxides**, estimation of, by Bunsen's
method (RUPP), A., ii, 369.
- Peroxydases** (WILLSTÄTTER and STOLL),
A., i, 535.
- action of potassium permanganate on
(BUNZEL and HASSELLRING), A.,
i, 86.
- Perphosphates**. See under Phosphorus.
- Petroleum**, refining of distillates of
(BROOKS and HUMPHREY), A., i, 286.
- 3:4-Phenacylidene coumarin**, 3-cyano-
(WIDMAN), A., i, 348.
- 3:4-Phenacylidene coumarin-3-carboxyl-
ic acid** and *m*-nitro-, ethyl esters
(WIDMAN), A., i, 348, 394.
- α 8-Phenacylidene salicylidene malonic
acid**. See 2-Benzoyl-3-*o*-hydroxy-
phenylcyclopropane-1:1-dicarboxylic
acid.
- 3:4-Phenanthraquinone** (BARGER), T.,
220; A., i, 261.
- Phenanthrene**, solubility of, in various
solvents (HILDEBRAND, ELLEFSON,
and BEEBE), A., i, 62.
- association of, in benzene and alcohol
(INNES), T., 431.
- Phenanthrene**, 3:4-dihydroxy- (*mor-
phol*), synthesis of (BARGER), T., 218;
A., i, 261.
- Phenanthrene-3- or -6-sulphonic acid**,
10-bromo-, liquid crystals of hydrates
of (LEHMANN), A., ii, 260.
- Phenazothionium**, and 5-amino-, salts of,
and their absorption spectra (KEHR-
MANN and SANDOZ), A., i, 126.
- Phenazoxonium**, and amino-, and their
salts (KEHRMANN and BOUBIS), A., i,
125.
- Phenazoxonium**, 3:9-diamino-, hydro-
chloride, and its absorption spectra
(KEHRMANN and SANDOZ), A., i, 126.
- Phencyazonium compounds** (KEHRMANN
and SANDOZ), A., i, 313.
- p*-**Phenetidine**, derivatives of (REUTTER),
A., i, 496.
- p*-**Phenetidine**, 2:6-dibromo-4-amino-, 4-
acetyl derivative (FUCHS), A., i, 64.
- α* -*p*-**Phenetidinoglyoxylic acid**, ethyl
ester dichlorophenylhydrazone (BÜ-
LOW and HUSS), A., i, 43.
- o*-**Phenetidinomethyleneacetoacetic acid**,
ethyl ester (DAINS and HARGER),
A., i, 239.
- Phenetole**, 4-chloro-2:6-dibromo- (HUN-
TER and JOYCE), A., i, 63.
- 1-Phenetylphenthiazine**, 3:9-dinitro-
(KEHRMANN, LIEVERMANN, and
FRUMKINE), A., i, 308.
- Phenol**, formation of, by bacteria in the
intestine (RHEIN), A., i, 206.
- freezing points of mixtures of cresols
and (DAWSON and MOUNTFORD),
T., 923.
- freezing-point and boiling-point curves
of mixtures of cresols and (FOX and
BARKER), A., i, 427.
- equilibrium of, with benzamide, and
with acetamide and ethyl alcohol
(KREMANN and WENZING), A., i,
218.
- and its nitro-derivatives, equilibrium
of phenylenediamines with (KRE-
MANN and PETRITSCHKE), A., ii, 69.
- compounds of pyridine with (SKIRROW
and BINMORE), A., i, 547.
- estimation of, in presence of cresols
(DAWSON and MOUNTFORD), T.,
935; (KNIGHT, LINCOLN, FOR-
MANEK, and FOLLETT), A., ii, 84.
- estimation of, in commercial cresylic
acid (FOX and BARKER), A., ii, 374.
- p*-amino-, electrolytic preparation of
(SHÖJI), A., i, 342.

- Phenol**, 3-chloro-4:6-dinitro- (BORSCHÉ, LÖWENSTEIN, and QUAST), A., i, 13.
 3:5-dichloro-4-nitroso- (WILLSTÄTTER and SCHUDEL), A., i, 400.
 o-nitroso-, preparation of, as a lecture experiment (BAUDISCH), A., i, 496.
- Phenols**, effect of water on the action of aluminium with (SELIGMAN and WILLIAMS), A., i, 333.
 catalytic decomposition of silver salts of (HUNTER and JOYCE), A., i, 63.
 and their derivatives in blood (THEIS and BENEDICT), A., i, 558.
 detection of, in urine (RHEIN), A., i, 363.
 estimation of, colorimetrically in blood (BENEDICT and THEIS), A., ii, 461.
- Phenols**, amino-, substitution in (FUCHS), A., i, 64.
 diamino-, oxidation of (PICCARD and LARSEN), A., i, 396.
 chlorobromo- and chloroiodo-, and their silver salts (HUNTER and JOYCE), A., i, 63.
 nitro-, salts of, solubility of, in aqueous-alcoholic solutions (FISCHER), A., i, 219.
- Phenolcarboxylic acids**, acylated, migration of acyl in the hydrolysis of (FISCHER, BERGMANN, and LIPSCHITZ), A., i, 172.
- Phenoltetraiodophthalein**, and *tetra*-bromo-, *tetra*iodo-, and *tetra*nitro-, and their derivatives (PRATT and SHUPP), A., i, 177.
- Phenolphthalein**, *tetrachlorotetra*iodo- and *tetra*iodo-, and their derivatives (ORNDORFF and MAHOOD), A., i, 344.
- Phenol-o-sulphonanilide** (ANSCHÜTZ and ZYMANDL), A., i, 424.
- Phenol-p-sulphonanilide** (ANSCHÜTZ and MOLINEUS), A., i, 424.
- Phenolsulphonophthalein**, and *tetra*-bromo- and -nitro-, and their salts, absorption spectra of (WHITE and ACRET), A., ii, 328.
- Phenolsulphonic acid**, basic barium and calcium salts of (BELLONI and BACCI), A., i, 64.
- Phenolsulphonic acids**, action of phosphorus chlorides on (ANSCHÜTZ and MOLINEUS), A., i, 423.
- Phenol-p-sulphonpiperidine** (ANSCHÜTZ and MOLINEUS), A., i, 424.
- Phenol-o-sulphon-p-toluidide** (ANSCHÜTZ and ZYMANDL), A., i, 424.
- Phenol-p-sulphon-p-toluidide** (ANSCHÜTZ and MOLINEUS), A., i, 424.
- Phenol-o-sulphonyl chloride**, dichloro-orthophosphate of (*o*-chlorosulphonylphenyl dichloro-orthophosphate) (ANSCHÜTZ and ZYMANDL), A., i, 424.
- Phenol-p-sulphonyl chloride**, metaphosphate of (*p*-chlorosulphonylphenyl metaphosphate) (ANSCHÜTZ and MOLINEUS), A., i, 424.
- Phenonaphthacridonequinone**, and its salts and dinitro- (LESŃIAŃSKI), A., i, 405.
- Phenoxide**, sodium, decomposition of, by carbon dioxide (DENBIGH), A., i, 535.
- Phenoxyacetic acid**, amino-, and nitro-, and their amides and derivatives (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 68, 70.
- Phenoxyacetyl chloride**, *o*-nitro- (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 70.
- Phenoxyacetylcarbamide**, amino-, and nitro-, and their derivatives (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 70.
- N-Phenoxyacetylcarbazole** (COPISAROW), T., 818.
- 3-Phenoxydiphenylamine**, 4:6-dinitro- (BORSCHÉ, LÖWENSTEIN, and QUAST), A., i, 13.
- Phenoxyethyl bromide**, *p*-amino- (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 71.
- Phenoxy- Δ^{α} -pentene**, and its dibromide (v. BRAUN and KÖHLER), A., i, 164.
- 3-Phenoxyphenol**, 4:6-dinitro (BORSCHÉ, LÖWENSTEIN, and QUAST), A., i, 13.
- Phenthiazinesulphoxide**, 3:9-dinitro-, condensation products of (KEHRMAN, LIEVERMANN, and FRUMKINE), A., i, 308.
- Phenyl allyl ether**, *p*-amino-, acetyl derivative (SOCIETY OF CHEMICAL INDUSTRY IN BASLE), A., i, 297.
 lactyl and isovaleryl derivatives of (SOCIETY OF CHEMICAL INDUSTRY IN BASLE), A., i, 496.
- oxide**, 4-chloro-2-nitrothio- (ZINCKE and BAEUMER), A., i, 537.
- dichloro-orthophosphate**, *o*-chloro- (ANSCHÜTZ and ZYMANDL), A., i, 424.
- o*-chlorosulphonyl derivative**. See Phenol-*o*-sulphonyl chloride, dichloro-orthophosphate of.
- metaphosphate**, *p*-chlorosulphonyl derivative. See Phenol-*p*-sulphonyl chloride, metaphosphate of.
- sulphur chloride**. See Benzene, chlorothiol-.
- sulphite** and *p*-chloro- (BADISCHE ANILIN- & SODA-FABRIK), A., i, 297.
- thiocyanate**, 4-chloro-2-nitro- (ZINCKE and BAEUMER), A., i, 537.
- Phenylacetic acid**, association of, in benzene (INNES), T., 432.
 phenylacetamidine salt. See Phenylacetiminohydrin.

- Phenylacetic acid**, *m*-amino-, methyl ester and amide and the *N*-chloroacetyl derivative of the latter (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 68.
- Phenylacetiminohydrin** (RULE), T., 11.
- Phenylacetylcarbamide**, *p*-amino-, and its chloroacetyl derivative, *p*-nitro-, and α -chloro- (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 70.
- Phenylacetylene**, 2:6-dichloro- (REICH, SALZMANN, and KAWA), A., i, 15.
- Phenylacrylic acid**, $\alpha\beta$ -dibromo-2:6-dichloro- (REICH, SALZMANN, and KAWA), A., i, 15.
- Phenylallylthiocarbamide**, 4-bromo-2-iodo- (DAINS, VAUGHAN, and JANNEY), A., i, 340.
- Phenylaminoacetic acid**, influence of solvent on the sign of the product in conversion of phenylbromoacetic acid into (SENTER and TUCKER), T., 140; A., i, 166.
- 3-Phenyl-1:4-benzothiazine**, 6-chloro- (ZINCKE and BAEUMER), A., i, 538.
- p*-Phenylbenzoylphenylethylene oxide** (JÖRLANDER), A., i, 21.
- α -Phenyl- γ -benzylideneacrylonitrile**, α -*p*-amino- (KAUFFMANN and JEUTTER), A., i, 114.
- γ -Phenyl- α -benzylidenecrotonolactone**, γ -*p*-bromo- (KÖHLER, HILL, and BIGELOW), A., i, 73.
- α -*m*-nitro- (KÖHLER, HILL, and BIGELOW), A., i, 74.
- 3-Phenyl-2-benzylquinoxaline**, *p*-amino-, acetyl derivative (JÖRLANDER), A., i, 22.
- Phenylbromoacetic acid**, influence of solvent on the sign of the product in conversion of, into phenylaminoacetic acid (SENTER and TUCKER), T., 140; A., i, 166.
- β -Phenyl- β' -*p*-bromobenzoyldimethylmalonic acid**, β -bromo- (KÖHLER, HILL, and BIGELOW), A., i, 73.
- Phenylcarbamic acid**, heptyl ester (LEVENE and TAYLOR), A., i, 422.
- esters of terpene alcohols and phenols with (WEEHUIZEN), A., i, 341.
- Phenylcarbamide**, 4-bromo-2-iodo- (DAINS, VAUGHAN, and JANNEY), A., i, 340.
- d*- α -Phenylcarbamidopropionic acid** (WEST), A., i, 311.
- Phenyl *p*-chloro- α -hydroxystyryl ketone** (BODFORSS), A., i, 232.
- Phenyl 1-chloro- β -naphthyl sulphide**, *op*-dihydroxy-, and its diacetyl derivative (ZINCKE and EISMAYER), A., i, 387.
- Phenyl 4-chloro-2-nitrophenylthiolmethyl ketone** (ZINCKE and BAEUMER), A., i, 538.
- 2-Phenylcinchoninic acid** (*atophan*), pharmacology of, and its derivatives (ROTTER), A., i, 363.
- uranyl salt (MÜLLER), A., i, 383.
- α -Phenylcinnamionitrile**, *p*-amino- (KAUFFMANN and LUTZ), A., i, 114.
- α -*p*-amino- (KAUFFMANN and JEUTTER), A., i, 114.
- β -Phenylcoumarins** (SONN), A., i, 401.
- γ -Phenylcrotonic acids**, hydroxy-, replacement of β -hydrogen by phenyl in (BOUGAULT), A., i, 116.
- Phenylldiacetylene**, *dinitro*-, and its *tetra*-bromo-derivative (REICH, AGAMIRIAN, KÖHLER, GAJKOWSKI, and LUBECK), A., i, 262.
- Phenyl 4:5-dimethoxy-2:3-methylenedioxyphenylmethyl alcohol** (FABINYI and SZÉKI), A., i, 18.
- Phenylldimethylethyl alcohol**, synthesis of (HALLER and BAUER), A., i, 428.
- 1-Phenyl-3:4-dimethyl-1:2-pyrazo-6:7-pyrone**, 1-*op*-dichloro- (BÜLOW and HUSS), A., i, 315.
- Phenylldithienylcarbinol** (THOMAS and COUDERO), A., i, 504.
- Phenyl *d*-*p*-tolylcarbinol**, *p*-hydroxy- (GOMBERG and TODD), A., i, 74.
- Phenylenebis(dibenzoyl)ethylene oxide** (BODFORSS), A., i, 230.
- m*- and *p*-Phenylenediamines stanni- and stannochlorides (DRUCE), T., 716; A., i, 535.
- Phenylenediamines**, equilibrium of phenol and nitrophenols with (KREMANN and PETRITSCHKE), A., ii, 69.
- p*-Phenylenedi-*n*-butyldiamine dihydrochloride** (REILLY and HICKINBOTTOM), T., 108.
- p*-Phenylenemethyldiamines**, acylated (MORGAN and GRIST), T., 688; A., i, 450.
- Phenylethane**. See Ethylbenzene.
- Phenyl α -ethoxyethyl ketone** *p*-nitrophenylhydrazone (v. AUWERS), A., i, 18.
- Phenylethyl ethyl ether** (RANEDO), A., i, 388.
- Phenylethylamine**, reduction of (WEINHAGEN), A., i, 107.
- and *p*-hydroxy-, phosphotungstates (DRUMMOND), A., i, 336.
- Phenylethylbarbituric acid**, preparation of (RISING and STIEGLITZ), A., i, 271.
- 3- α -Phenylethylindene** (THIELE and MERCK), A., i, 485.
- Phenylethyl methyl ketone**, *m*- and *p*-hydroxy- (NOMURA and NOZAWA), A., i, 439.

- Phenylglyoxylic acid**, reduction of the azine and hydrazone of (DARAPSKY and PRABHAKAR), A., i, 506.
nitration of (REICH and MOREL), A., i, 15.
- Phenyl-group**, intramolecular migrations of (MONTAGNE), A., i, 534.
- Phenylguanidine**, and nitro-, and their derivatives (ARNDT and ROSENAU), A., i, 40.
- 5-Phenylhydantoin**, 1-amino- (BAILEY and PRITCHETT), A., i, 459.
- Phenylhydrazine**, colour reaction of mercury fulminate with (LANGHANS), A., ii, 414.
colour reactions of, with wood fibres (JENTSCH), A., ii, 248.
- Phenylhydrazines**, substituted, rate of reduction of (FRANZEN), A., i, 456.
- Phenylhydrazinethymic acid**, barium salt (FEULGEN and LANDMANN), A., i, 554.
- Phenylhydrazones** (v. AUWERS), A., i, 193.
- Phenylhydroxylamine**, nitroso-, ammonium salt, use of, in analysis (BROWN), A., ii, 84.
- Phenyl 4-hydroxy-3-methoxyphenylethyl ketone** (NOMURA and NOZAWA), A., i, 439.
- Phenyl 4-hydroxy-3-methoxystyryl ketone** (NOMURA and NOZAWA), A., i, 439.
- Phenyl-2'- α -hydroxynaphthyl sulphide**, 4-chloro-2-nitro- (ZINCKE and BAEUMER), A., i, 538.
- d*-Phenylhydroxyphenyltartramide** (CASALE), A., i, 536.
- Phenyl α -hydroxystyryl ketone**, *p*-amino-, acetyl derivative (JÖRLANDER), A., i, 21.
- Phenyliminodiacetic acid**, metallic salts (DUBSKY and SPRITZMANN), A., i, 102, 103.
- 1-Phenylindene** (v. BRAUN), A., i, 111.
- Phenyllactic acid**, *p*-hydroxy-, formation of, in the animal organism (KOTAKE and MATSUOKA), A., i, 467.
- Phenylmenthylacetoneitriles**, isomeric (BOEDTKER), A., i, 223.
- Phenylmenthylcyanomethane**. See Phenylmenthylacetoneitrile.
- α -Phenyl-2- and 4-methoxycinnamoneitriles**, α -*p*-amino- (KAUFFMANN and LUTZ), A., i, 114.
- Phenyl *p*-methoxycinnamylidenemethyl ketone**, *p*-chloro- (STRAUS and BLANKENHORN), A., i, 501.
- Phenyl *p*-methoxystyryl ketone**, *p*-chloro- (STRAUS and BLANKENHORN), A., i, 501.
- Phenyl *p*-methoxystyryl ketone-sulphonic acid**, and its ammonium salt (PFEIFFER and NEGREANU), A., i, 19.
- ω -Phenylmethylaminodionine**, and its hydrochloride (v. BRAUN, HEIDER, and MÜLLER), A., i, 108.
- β -Phenylmethylaminoethyltrimethylammonium bromide** (v. BRAUN, HEIDER, and MÜLLER), A., i, 108.
- ω -Phenylmethylaminophenacetin** (v. BRAUN, HEIDER, and MÜLLER), A., i, 108.
- β -Phenylmethylaminopropionamide** (v. BRAUN, HEIDER, and MÜLLER), A., i, 108.
- β -Phenylmethylaminopropionitrile** (v. BRAUN, HEIDER, and MÜLLER), A., i, 108.
- Phenyl methyl diketone**, di-*p*-nitrophenylhydrazone (v. AUWERS), A., i, 18.
- α -Phenyl-3:4-methylenedioxcinnamoneitrile**, α -*p*-amino- (KAUFFMANN and LUTZ), A., i, 114.
- d* α -Phenylmethylhydantoin** (WEST), A., i, 311.
- 1-Phenyl-4-methylhydantoin**, 2-thio- (JOHNSON and TICKNOR), A., i, 256.
- 3-Phenyl-5-methyl-1:2:4-oxadiazole** (DIELS), A., i, 449.
- 3-Phenyl-2-methylquinoxaline** (v. AUWERS), A., i, 19.
- Phenyl- α -methylthiohydantoic acid**, ethyl ester (JOHNSON and TICKNOR), A., i, 256.
- 1-Phenyl-naphthalene-2:3-dicarbimide** (SCHAARSCHMIDT and KORTEN), A., i, 434.
- Phenyl *m*-nitro- α -hydroxystyryl ketone**, preparation of, and its semicarbazone (BODFORSS), A., i, 231, 232.
- 3-Phenyl-5-*m*-nitrophenyl-4:5-dihydropyrazole**, and -1-carboxylamide, 4-hydroxy- (BODFORSS), A., i, 231.
- 3-Phenyl-5-*m*-nitrophenylisooxazole** (BODFORSS), A., i, 230.
- 3-Phenyl-5-*m*-nitrophenylisooxazolidine**, 5-hydroxy-, and nitroso- (BODFORSS), A., i, 231.
- α -Phenyl- $\Delta\alpha$ -pentene** (v. BRAUN and KÖHLER), A., i, 163.
- 1-*N*-Phenyl-*C*-phenyl-1:2-anthraquinoneiminazole**, 3-bromo- (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 191.
- Phenyl- δ -phenylbutadiene**, α -cyano- α -amino-. See α -Phenyl- γ -benzylidenecrylonitrile, α -*p*-amino-.
- Phenyl-1'-piperidine**, 4:6-*d*-nitro-3-hydroxy- (BORSCHÉ, LÖWENSTEIN, and QUAST), A., i, 14.

- Phenylpropionic acid**, hydrogenation of, with colloidal platinum (PAAL and SCHWARZ), A., i, 343.
 ammonium salt (McMASTER and WRIGHT), A., i, 263.
- Phenylpropionic acid**, *m*-amino- (REICH, AGAMIRIAN, KOEHLER, GAJKOWSKI, and LUBECK), A., i, 262.
 2:6-dichloro- (REICH, SALZMANN, and KAWA), A., i, 15.
- Phenylpropionamide**, α -amino- β -*p*-hydroxy-, α -benzoyl derivative (CURTIUS and DONSELT), A., i, 46.
- Phenylpropionamidine**, preparation of, and its salts (SCHOLL and BERTSCH), A., i, 495.
- β -Phenylpropion-anilide**, -azide, and -hydrazide, δ -hydroxy- (DARAPSKY and BERGER), A., i, 508.
- β -Phenylpropionic acid**, α -amino-, influence of the solvent on the sign of the product in conversion of α -bromo- β -phenylpropionic acid into (SENER, DREW, and MARTIN), T., 151; A., i, 166.
 α -bromo-, influence of the solvent on the sign of the product in conversion of, into α -amino- β -phenylpropionic acid (SENER, DREW, and MARTIN), T., 151; A., i, 166.
 ethyl ester (DARAPSKY and BERGER), A., i, 508.
- $\alpha\beta$ -dibromo- β -2:6-dichloro-** (REICH, SALZMANN, and KAWA), A., i, 15.
- tribromonitro-***, and their methyl esters (REICH, AGAMIRIAN, KOEHLER, GAJKOWSKI, and LUBECK), A., i, 262.
- p*- β -Phenylpropionoxycinnamic acid**, 4'-amino-, and 4'-nitro-, methyl esters (v. KONEK and PACSU), A., i, 394.
- β -Phenylpropionyl chloride**, β -*p*-nitro- (v. KONEK and PACSU), A., i, 394.
- Phenylpropylcarbamie acid**, α -amino- β -*p*-hydroxy-, α -benzoyl derivative, ethyl ester (CURTIUS and DONSELT), A., i, 46.
- Phenylquinoline-4:3'-dicarboxylic acid**, 6-bromo-4'-hydroxy- (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 548.
- Phenylsilane**, bromo- and chloro-derivatives of (GRÜTTNER and KRAUSE), A., i, 133.
- Phenylsilicic acid**, *p*-bromo-, and *p*-chloro- (GRÜTTNER and KRAUSE), A., i, 133.
- Phenylstibinic acids**, 2-*mono*- and 2:4-*di*-nitro- (CHEMISCHE FABRIK VON F. HEYDEN), A., i, 275.
- Phenylstyrene**, $\alpha\beta$ -dibromo-2:6-dichloro- (REICH, SALZMANN, and KAWA), A., i, 15.
- Phenyl styryl ketone** (*benzylidenacetophenone*), *p*-chloro-, dibromides (BODFORSS), A., i, 232.
- Phenyl styryl ketones**, sulphonation of (PFEIFFER and NEGREANU), A., i, 19.
- Phenylsuccinic acids**, optical activity of, and their esters (WREN), T., 210; A., i, 264.
- Phenylsuccinic acid series** (WREN), T., 210; A., i, 264; (WREN and WILLIAMS), T., 832; (WREN and STILL), A., i, 17.
- Phenyl sulphoanisylethyl ketone**, and its ammonium salt (PFEIFFER and NEGREANU), A., i, 19.
- Phenyltartramic acid**, *p*-hydroxy-, and its derivatives (CASALE), A., i, 535.
- Phenyl-*ac*- and -*ar*-tetrahydro- α -naphthylamine**, 2:4-dinitro- (GREEN and ROWE), T., 972.
- Phenylthiocarbamide**, *o*-nitro- (ARNDT and ROSENAU), A., i, 41.
- Phenylthiocarbimide**, *o*-nitro- (ARNDT and ROSENAU), A., i, 41.
- Phenylthiolacetoacetic acid**, 4-chloro-2-nitro-, ethyl ester (ZINCKE and BAEUMER), A., i, 538.
- Phenylthiolacetone**, 4-chloro-2-nitro- (ZINCKE and BAEUMER), A., i, 538.
- Phenylthiolamine**, 4-chloro-2-nitro-, and its benzylidene derivative (ZINCKE and BAEUMER), A., i, 538.
- β -Phenylthionpropionanilide**, polymeride of (WORRALL), A., i, 162.
- Phenyl *p*-tolyl ketoxime**, methyl ethers of (SEMPER and LICHTENSTADT), A., i, 437.
- Phenyltriethylsilane**, *p*-bromo-, *p*-chloro-, and *p*-iodo- (GRÜTTNER and KRAUSE), A., i, 133.
- β -Phenyltrimethylene glycol**, and its acetate (PRINS), A., i, 261.
- Phenyltrimethylethylenediamine**, and its dipierate (v. BRAUN, HEIDER, and MÜLLER), A., i, 108.
- Phenyltri-*n*-propylsilane**, *p*-chloro- (GRÜTTNER and KRAUSE), A., i, 133.
- β -Phenylumbelliferone methyl ether**. See 7-Methoxy-4-phenyl-1:2-benzopyrone.
- Phloroglucinol**, *o*-cyanoacetyl derivative (SONN), A., i, 31.
- Phloroglucinolcarboxylic acid**, formation and decomposition of (BAUR), A., ii, 158.
- Phloroquinyl**, oxidation of (BRATZ and v. NIEMENTOWSKI), A., i, 312.

*iso*Phorone (DELACRE), A., i, 422.

pinacone from (HESS and MUNDERLOH), A., i, 291.

*iso*Phoroneacetylene (HESS and MUNDERLOH), A., i, 291.

Phosphatides, estimation of (CIACCIO), A., ii, 463.

12-Phosphomolybdic acid (ROSENHEIM and JAENICKE), A., ii, 78.

Phosphorus, critical temperature and pressure of (VAN LAAR), A., ii, 8.

black (SMITS, MEYER, and BECK), A., ii, 75.

method of handling (BLOUNT), A., ii, 396.

action of sulphuryl and thionyl chlorides on (NORTH and THOMSON), A., ii, 229.

occurrence of, in human urine (FEIGL), A., i, 514.

Phosphorus chlorides, action of, with phenolsulphonic acids (ANSCHÜTZ and MOLINEUS), A., i, 423.

trichloride, action of, on aliphatic alcohols (MILOBENDZKI and SACHNOWSKI), A., i, 477.

action of, on unsaturated ketones (CONANT), A., i, 74.

haloids, action of chromyl chloride on (FRY and DONNELLY), A., ii, 167.

Phosphoric acid, permeability of cells towards (CROZIER), A., i, 279.

distribution of, in normal human blood (BLOOR), A., i, 557.

esters, formation of, in alcoholic fermentation (LEBEDEV), A., i, 364.

estimation of (SHUEY), A., ii, 20; (CLARENS), A., ii, 128; (GROSSFELD; VORTMANN), A., ii, 129; (HEIDENHAIN), A., ii, 273; (BALAREFF), A., ii, 352.

estimation of, gravimetrically (MUMMERY; BALAREFF), A., ii, 406.

estimation of, as ammonium phosphomolybdate (VILLIERS), A., ii, 333.

recovery of molybdic acid after estimation of (LYNAS), A., ii, 365.

estimation of, in presence of phosphorous and hypophosphoric acids (VAN NAME and HUFF), A., ii, 128.

estimation of, in blood (BLOOR), A., ii, 452.

estimation of, colorimetrically, in potable water (VAN ECK), A., ii, 370.

estimation of, in sea-water off Plymouth (MATTHEWS), A., ii, 197.

Phosphorus:—

Phosphates, anodic oxidation of (FICHTER and MÜLLER), A., ii, 439.

in blood-serum (FEIGL), A., i, 203, 357.

estimation of, in blood-serum (MARRIOTT and HAESSLER), A., ii, 20.

estimation of, volumetrically, in urine (ANGIOLANI), A., ii, 240.

Hypophosphoric acid, hydrolysis and conductivity of solutions of (VAN NAME and HUFF), A., ii, 108.

estimation of, in presence of phosphoric and phosphorous acids (VAN NAME and HUFF), A., ii, 128.

Hypophosphates, preparation of (VAN NAME and HUFF), A., ii, 440.

Metaphosphoric acid, thermal dissociation of (BALAREFF), A., ii, 75.

Perphosphates, preparation of (ASCHKENASI), A., ii, 166.

Phosphorous acid, preparation of (MILOBENDZKI and FRIEDMAN), A., ii, 439.

alkyl esters of, and their metallic salts (MILOBENDZKI and SACHNOWSKI), A., i, 477, 478; (MILOBENDZKI and SZWEJKOWSKA), A., i, 479.

tautomerism and alkylation of dialkyl esters of (MILOBENDZKI and KNOLL), A., i, 522; (MILOBENDZKI), A., i, 523.

aryl esters of (MILOBENDZKI and SZULGIN), A., i, 495.

estimation of, in presence of hypophosphoric and phosphoric acids (VAN NAME and HUFF), A., ii, 128.

Phosphorus organic compounds (RIEDEL), A., i, 212.

Phosphorus estimation and separation:—

estimation of, in human blood-serum (FEIGL), A., i, 50.

estimation of, in iron and steel (CZAKO), A., ii, 173.

estimation of, in urine and faeces (SATO), A., ii, 406.

separation of vanadium and (KROFF), A., ii, 173.

Phosphoryl chloride, action of, on methyl and ethyl alcohols (BALAREFF), A., i, 97.

9-, 11-, and 12-Phosphotungstic acids (ROSENHEIM and JAENICKE), A., ii, 78.

Phosphotungstates, organic, preparation of (DRUMMOND), A., i, 336.

- Photochemical reactions**, law of (TRAUTZ), A., ii, 151.
 ideal and real (WEIGERT), A., ii, 50.
 in aqueous solution (BENRATH), A., i, 290.
 reciprocal action of reducing agents on (WOKER and MAGGI), A., i, 48.
- Photochemistry**, application of the quantum hypothesis to (WARBURG), A., ii, 49.
- Photolysis** and electrolysis (BAUR), A., ii, 284.
- Photosynthesis** (OSTERHOUT; OSTERHOUT and HAAS), A., i, 470.
- Phototropy** and thermotropy (SENIER and GALLAGHER), T., 28; A., i, 109.
- Phthal-p-acetylaminonil**, *tetrabromo-* (PRATT and YOUNG), A., i, 540.
tetrachloro- and *tetraiodo-* (PRATT and PERKINS), A., i, 169.
- Phthal-p-aminoazobenzene**, *tetrabromo-* (PRATT and YOUNG), A., i, 541.
- Phthalanil**, *tetrabromo-* (PRATT and YOUNG), A., i, 540.
 3:4-*dichloro-* (PRATT and PERKINS), A., i, 169.
tetraiodo- (PRATT and PERKINS), A., i, 169.
- Phthalanilic acid**, *tetrachloro-*, aniline salt (PRATT and PERKINS), A., i, 168.
- Phthal-p-bromonil**, *tetrabromo-* (PRATT and YOUNG), A., i, 540.
- Phthaldibromonils**, *tetrabromo-* (PRATT and YOUNG), A., i, 540.
- Phthal-2:4:6-tribromonil**, *tetrabromo-* (PRATT and YOUNG), A., i, 540.
- Phthal-2:4:6-tribromophenylhydrazone**, *tetrabromo-* (PRATT and YOUNG), A., i, 541.
- Phthal-o-carboxyanil**, *tetrabromo-* (PRATT and YOUNG), A., i, 541.
- Phthal-3:4-dimethylanil**, *tetrabromo-* (PRATT and YOUNG), A., i, 541.
- Phthalethoxyanils**, *tetrabromo-* (PRATT and YOUNG), A., i, 541.
- Phthal-p-hydroxyanil** (PRATT and YOUNG), A., i, 540.
- Phthal-p-hydroxyanil**, *tetrachloro-*, and *tetraiodo-* (PRATT and PERKINS), A., i, 169.
- Phthalic acid**, electrical conductivity of solutions of salts of (PATTEN, JOHNSON, and MAINS), A., ii, 387.
 constitution and colour of derivatives of (PRATT and PERKINS), A., i, 167, 169, 170; (PRATT and MILLER), A., i, 171; (PRATT and DOWNEY), A., i, 172; (PRATT and COLEMAN), A., i, 175, 176; (PRATT and SHUPP), A., i, 177; (PRATT and YOUNG), A., i, 540, 541.
- Phthalic acid**, *dichlorodiodo-*, *di-* and *tri-iodo-*, 6-iodo-3-hydroxy, and their anhydrides and anils (PRATT and PERKINS), A., i, 170.
- Phthalic anhydride**, estimation of, in crude phthalic acid (DOWNS and STUPP), A., ii, 376.
- Phthalic anhydride**, *dichloro-*, action of amines on (PRATT and PERKINS), A., i, 169.
tetrachloro-, phenylhydrazone (PRATT and MILLER), A., i, 171.
 additive compounds of (PRATT and PERKINS), A., i, 167.
- Phthalicsulphinide** (ZINCKE and SCHÜRMANN), A., i, 551.
- Phthalimide**, *tetrabromo-* (PRATT and YOUNG), A., i, 540.
tetraiodo- (PRATT and PERKINS), A., i, 169.
- Phthal-p-iodonil**, *tetrabromo-* (PRATT and YOUNG), A., i, 541.
- Phthalnaphthylimides**, *tetrabromo-* (PRATT and YOUNG), A., i, 541.
- Phthalnitroanils**, *tetrabromo-* (PRATT and YOUNG), A., i, 540.
tetrachloro-, and *tetraiodo-* (PRATT and PERKINS), A., i, 168.
- Phthaloxime**, *tetrachloro-*, and its derivatives (PRATT and MILLER), A., i, 171.
 3:4:6-*triiodo-*, and its salts and derivatives (PRATT and YOUNG), A., i, 541.
tetraiodo-, and its derivatives (PRATT and DOWNEY), A., i, 172.
- Phthalphenylethylhydrazone**, *tetrabromo-* (PRATT and YOUNG), A., i, 541.
- Phthalphenylhydrazone**, *tetrabromo-* (PRATT and YOUNG), A., i, 541.
- Phthalsemicarbazone**, *tetrabromo-* (PRATT and YOUNG), A., i, 541.
- Phthal-o-** and *-p-tolil*, *tetrabromo-* (PRATT and YOUNG), A., i, 540.
tetrachloro-, and *tetraiodo-*, and their derivatives (PRATT and PERKINS), A., i, 168.
- Phthal-2:4:5-trimethylanil**, *tetrabromo-* (PRATT and YOUNG), A., i, 541.
- 3:4-Phthalyl-8:9-o-benzoylene-5-methylphenanthridine**, and its derivatives (SCHOLL and DISCHENDORFER), A., i, 307.
- Phthalylmalonic acid**, constitution of esters of (v. AUWERS and AUFFENBERG), A., i, 436.
- Physiological action**, relation between chemical constitution and (PYMAN), A., i, 90.

- Physiological fluids**, effect of fluorescein on the antagonism between potassium and uranium in (ZWAARDEMAKER), A., ii, 182.
 estimation of nitrogen in (DAVISSON), A., ii, 370.
 estimation of proteins in (NAKASEKO), A., ii, 416.
 estimation of uric acid in (KOWARSKY), A., ii, 87.
- Physiology**, chemical studies in (HERZFELD and KLINGER), A., i, 47, 241, 357; ii, 355.
- Physostigmine**. See Eserine.
- Phytin**, estimation of, in plants and their products (RATHER), A., ii, 88.
- Phytosterols** in cabbage, and in feces after feeding on cabbage (ELLIS), A., i, 361.
- Picramic acid**, preparation of (EGERER), A., i, 496.
- Picric acid**, detection of, microchemically (TUNMANN), A., ii, 139.
 detection of, with ferrous tartrate (RUPEAU), A., ii, 139.
 detection of, in urine (ROZIER), A., ii, 179.
 and its derivatives, detection of, in urine (GANASSINI), A., ii, 374.
 estimation of, colorimetrically (LAPORTE), A., ii, 178.
- Picric acid**, *dichloro*-, preparation of (WILLSTÄTTER and SCHUDEL), A., i, 399.
- Picrotoxin**, detection of, microchemically (TUNMANN), A., ii, 139.
- 4-Picrylthiol-1-ethylbenzene** (POLLAK, v. FIEDLER, and ROTH), A., i, 499.
- Piezometer** (LEDUC), A., ii, 155.
- Pigments**, extraction from plants (WILLSTÄTTER and SCHUDEL), A., i, 399.
 azo-dyes used in the manufacture of (BADISCHE ANILIN- & SODA-FABRIK), A., i, 239.
 nitrogenous, of molasses (FRIEDRICH; STANĚK), A., i, 157.
- Pilocarpine**, influence of, on respiratory metabolism (KELEMAN), A., i, 511.
- Pinacone**, action of sulphuric acid on (DELACRE), A., i, 423.
- Pine-wood**, lignin from (KLASON), A., i, 59.
 colour reactions of constituents of (WICHELAUS and LANGE), A., i, 151.
- Pinoresinol**, anhydride of (BAMBERGER and v. KLIMBURG), A., i, 120.
- Piperazine**, preparation of (PRATT and YOUNG), A., i, 548.
- Piperidine**, reactions of, with organic haloids in ether solution (POWELL and DEEN), A., i, 123.
- α -Piperidinoglyoxylic acid**, ethyl ester and amide dichlorophenylhydrazone (BÜLOW and HUSS), A., i, 43.
- 2-Piperidylacetone**. See α -2-Piperidylpropan- β -one.
- α -Piperidylethylalkine**. See 2-Propylpiperidine, 2- α -hydroxy-.
- 2-Piperidyl ethyl ketone**. See α -2-Piperidylpropan- α -one.
- β -2-Piperidylpropaldehyde** (HESS and EICHEL), A., i, 33.
- α -2-Piperidylpropan- β -ol**, action of formaldehyde on (HESS and EICHEL), A., i, 36.
- α -2-Piperidylpropan- α - and - β -ones**, and their derivatives (HESS and EICHEL), A., i, 35.
- Piperonalpiperylhydrazone** (WEINHAGEN), T., 585; A., i, 395.
- Piperonoin oxalate** (ADAMS, WIRTH, and FRENCH), A., i, 165.
- Piperonylidene-4-bromo-2-iodoaniline** (DAINS, VAUGHAN, and JANNEY), A., i, 340.
- Piperylhydrazones** (WEINHAGEN), T., 585; A., i, 395.
- Pipette**, safety (BEHRMAN), A., ii, 20.
- Placenta**, human, arginine in (HARDING and FORT), A., i, 417.
- Placenta tissue**, estimation of urea and ammonia in (HAMMETT), A., ii, 250.
- Planchette**, identity of shattuckite and (ZAMBONINI), A., ii, 170.
- Plants**, microchemistry of (MOLISCH), A., i, 247.
 action of acids on (ONODERA), A., i, 149.
 distribution of aluminium in (STOKLASA, ŠEBOR, ZDOBNICKÝ, TÝMICH, HORÁK, NĚMEC, and CwACH), A., i, 475.
 composition of "assimilation-secretion" in (MEYER), A., i, 245.
 assimilation of carbohydrates by (BOKORNY), A., i, 366.
 soluble carbohydrates in the leaves of (KVLIN), A., i, 245.
 assimilation of carbon dioxide by (WILLSTÄTTER and STOLL), A., i, 207; (WATERMAN), A., i, 518.
 occurrence of carotin in (GILL), A., i, 476.
 flavone derivatives in (SHIBATA and NAGAI), A., i, 331.
 toxic action of hydrocyanic acid on (BRENCHLEY), A., i, 95.
 formation of inulin in (COLIN), A., i, 151.
 manganese in drugs extracted from (WESTMAN and ROWAT), A., i, 246.

- Plants**, distribution of some rarer metals in (ROBINSON, STEINKOENIG, and MILLER), A., i, 331.
 assimilation of nitrates and nitrites by (BAUDISCH), A., i, 474.
 preparation of nucleic acids from (CLARKE and SCHRYVER), A., i, 130.
 influence of organic compounds on the development of (CIAMICIAN and RAVENNA), A., i, 93, 473; (FUNCHES), A., i, 150.
 extraction of pigments from (WILLSTÄTTER and SCHUDEL), A., i, 399.
 effect of potassium on the growth of (WEEVERS), A., i, 518.
 action of potassium permanganate on peroxydases in (BUNZEL and HASSELLRING), A., i, 86.
 cultivated and wild, relative acidity of the sap of (CAMPBELL), A., i, 475.
 green, toxic action of galactose and mannose towards (KNUDSEN), A., i, 95.
 medicinal, of the Philippine Islands, constituents of (BRILL and WELLS), A., i, 283.
 estimation of caesium and rubidium in the ashes of (ROBINSON), A., ii, 132.
 estimation of carbon dioxide in the respiration of (GURJAR), A., ii, 82.
 and their products, estimation of phytin in (RATHER), A., ii, 88.
- Plant cells**, measurement of osmotic pressure in (HÖFLER), A., i, 283.
- Plant sterols** (ELLIS), A., i, 420.
- Plant tissues**, relation between acids and bases in (ANDRÉ), A., i, 56.
 swelling of, in water (STILES and JÖRGENSEN), A., i, 94.
- Platinum**, *K*-spectra of (LILIENFELD and SEEMANN), A., ii, 383.
 adsorption of gases by (LANGMUIR), A., ii, 430.
 catalytic reduction of aromatic compounds with (WILLSTÄTTER and JAQUET), A., i, 391.
 colloidal, precipitation of, on metallic surfaces (SPEAR and KAHN), A., ii, 66.
 hydrogenation of phenylpropionic acid with (PAAL and SCHWARZ), A., i, 343.
 substitutes for, in electrolytic apparatus (NICOLARDOT and BOUDET), A., ii, 425.
- Platinum compounds** with hydroxylamine (TSCHUGAEV and TSCHERNJAEV), T., 884.
- Platinichlorides**, hydrated, dehydration of (DELÉPINE and BOUSSI), A., ii, 322.
- Poison**, East Indian, for fish (ISHIKAWA), A., i, 94.
- Poisons**, action of, on plants (BRECHLEY), A., i, 95.
- Poisoning**, lacquer (TOYAMA and KAYABA), A., i, 143.
- Pollen**, and its diseases (KOESSLER), A., i, 519.
- iso***Poly-acids** (ROSENHEIM and JÁNICKE), A., ii, 19, 48, 77.
- Polymorphism** and isomerism (PFEIFFER and KLINKERT), A., i, 344.
- Polyneuritis** in birds, and its prevention (DUTCHER and COLLATZ), A., i, 561; (SUGIURA), A., i, 562.
- Pomegranate tree**, alkaloids of (HESS and EICHEL), A., i, 33, 34, 404.
- Potash deposits**, chemical changes in (RÓZSA), A., ii, 80.
 from Dallol (Eritrea) (GIUA), A., ii, 448.
- Potassamide**, molten, electrolysis of (WÖHLER and STANG-LUND), A., ii, 397.
- Potassium**, ionisation and resonance potentials of (TATE and FOOTE), A., ii, 94.
 specific heat of (EASTMAN and RODEBUSH), A., ii, 149.
 occurrence and physiological value of, in plants (WEEVERS), A., i, 518.
- Potassium bromate**, effect of, on enzyme action (FALK and WINSLOW), A., i, 274.
*poly*bromides and *poly*iodides, equilibria of (LINHART), A., ii, 68.
 carbonate, action of alkali hydroxides on (BELLONI), A., ii, 231.
 cobalt carbonate (APPLEBEY and LANE), T., 612; A., ii, 313.
 chloride, conductivity of solutions of (WEILAND), A., ii, 56.
 and sulphate, equilibrium of sodium chloride and sulphate with water and (BLASDALE), A., ii, 231, 232.
 dichromate, colloids produced by the action of stannous salts with (WITT), A., ii, 321.
 hydrosulphide, action of a mixture of potassium cyanide and, on ethyl hypochlorite (GUTMANN), A., i, 98.
 hydroxide, additive compounds of organic compounds with (DEHN and MERLING), A., i, 67.
 permanganate, use of, in an electric cell (WARRINGTON), A., ii, 97.
 preparation of *N*/100-solution of (HALVERSON and BERGEIM), A., ii, 123.
 oxidation of acetone by (WITZEMANN), A., i, 58.

- Potassium alum**, crystal structure of (NIGGLI), A., ii, 315.
 polysulphides (THOMAS and RULE), A., ii, 43.
- Potassium organic compounds**:—
 codeine and narcotine (RAKSHIT), T., 467; A., i, 350.
 cyanide, action of, on permeability (OSTERHOUT), A., i, 472.
 action of a mixture of potassium hydrosulphide and, on ethyl hypochlorite (GUTMANN), A., i, 98.
 action of narcotics and, on waterfleas (BUYTENDYK), A., i, 468.
- Potassium detection, estimation, and separation**:—
 detection of, by means of light-filters (HERZOG), A., ii, 205.
 estimation of (BLOUNT), A., ii, 174; (RHUE), A., ii, 274; (VURTHEIM), A., ii, 371; (STEEL), A., ii, 407; (HÜTTNER), A., ii, 454.
 estimation of, gravimetrically (GAROLA and BRAUN), A., ii, 131.
 estimation of, with the refractometer (SHIPPY and BURROWS), A., ii, 131.
 estimation and separation of sodium and (KUZIRIAN), A., ii, 82.
- Potential of alloys** (TAMMANN), A., ii, 443.
 produced by the flow of electrolytes through capillary tubes (KRUYT), A., ii, 289.
 ionisation and resonance, of electrons (TATE and FOOTE), A., ii, 94.
 normal, of ions, calculation of (HERZFELD), A., ii, 289.
- Potential difference**, formula for (FALES and VOSBURGH), A., ii, 424.
- Powders**, smokeless, estimation of acetone in (PIERONI), A., ii, 464.
- Precipitates**, formation and collection of (BROTHER), A., ii, 124.
 flocculation of (PICKERING), A., ii, 189.
 settling of (TILLISCH), A., ii, 368.
- Pressure**, internal, and solubility (HILDEBRAND), A., ii, 65.
- Priceite** as a distinct mineral species (LARSEN), A., ii, 119.
- Propane**, *as-heptachloro*-, cryoscopic constant of (BÖSEKEN and BENEDICTUS), A., ii, 150.
*cyclo*Propane derivatives (KÖHLER, HILL, and BIGELOW), A., i, 72; (WIDMAN), A., i, 347, 393.
- Propionic acid**, esters, physical properties of (MATHEWS and FAVILLE); A., i, 153.
- Propionic acid**, estimation of, and its separation from butyric and propionic acids (CROWELL), A., ii, 137.
 halogen-derivatives, relative stabilities of (SIMPSON), A., i, 250.
- Propionylalanine**, β -iodo- (BAUMANN and INGVALDSEN), A., i, 455.
- 3-Propionylcoumarin** (WIDMAN), A., i, 348.
- 1:2-Propionylenebenzimidazole** (MEYER and LÜDERS), A., i, 451.
- 2-Propionyl-4-methoxyphenol** (v. AUWERS and MÜLLER), A., i, 30.
- 6-Propionyl-3-methoxyphenol**, 6- α -chloro- (v. AUWERS and MÜLLER), A., i, 30.
- α -**Propionyl- $\alpha\beta$ -phenacylidene coumaric acid**, ethyl ester (WIDMAN), A., i, 348.
- 3-Propionyl-3:4-phenacylidene coumarin** (WIDMAN), A., i, 348.
- Propiophenone**, α -bromo-, properties and reactions of (v. AUWERS), A., i, 18.
- α -**Propoxy- β -ethylbutan- β -ol** (PALOMAA), A., i, 522.
- α -**Propoxy- β -methylpropan- β -ol** (PALOMAA), A., i, 522.
- α -*n*-**Propoxy- β -*n*-propylpentan- β -ol** (PALOMAA), A., i, 522.
- n*-**Propyl iodide**, relative activities of methyl iodide, ethyl iodide and, with sodium α - and β -naphthoxides (COX), T., 666; A., ii, 356.
- n*- and *iso*-**Propyl hydrogen phosphites**, metallic salts of (MIŁOBENDZKI and SZWEJKOWSKA), A., i, 479.
- α -*n*-**Propylaminoglyoxylic acid**, ethyl ester dichlorophenylhydrazone (BÜLOW and HESS), A., i, 42.
- 3-*p*-*iso*Propylbenzyl-1-benzylideneindene** (BERNTHSEN), A., i, 487.
- 1-*p*-*iso*Propylbenzylideneindene** (BERNTHSEN), A., i, 487.
- 3-*p*-*iso*Propylbenzylidene** (BERNTHSEN), A., i, 487.
- Propylcampholenic acid**, and its amide and nitrile (HALLER and LOUVRIER), A., i, 397.
- α -*iso*-**Propylcinnamic acid** (SCHAAR-SCHMIDT, GEORGEACOPOL, and HERZENBERG), A., i, 432.
- Propylene chlorohydrins**, formation of (SMITH), A., i, 370.
- 3-*iso*Propylidene** (THIELE and MERCK), A., i, 485.
- 4'-*iso*Propyl-2-phenylisatogen**, 6-cyano- (PFEIFFER and KLINKERT), A., i, 344.
- Propylphosphinic acid**, dipropyl ester (MIŁOBENDZKI and SZULGIN), A., i, 495.

- 2-Propylpiperidine**, 2- α -hydroxy-, synthesis of (LÄUTENSCHLAGER and ÖNSAGER), A., i, 306.
- 4'-isoPropylstilbene**, nitrocyano-derivatives (PFEIFFER and KLINKERT), A., i, 344.
- 2-Propyltetrahydrofuran**, γ :bromo- (HAMONET), A., i, 421.
- α -n-Propylthioglucoside** (SCHNEIDER, SEPP, and STIEHLER), A., i, 253.
- Protalbic acid**, distribution of nitrogen in (KENNEDY and GORTNER), A., i, 83.
- Proteins**, chemistry of (HERZFELD and KLINGER), A., i, 47, 87, 241.
 synthesis of, by moulds (BOAS), A., i, 330.
 ionisation of, and their action with neutral salts (FENN; LOEB), A., i, 240.
 hydrolysis of (GORTNER and HOLM), A., i, 84; (MCHARGUE), A., ii, 280; (GORTNER), A., ii, 416.
 action of alkalis on (HULTON-FRANKEL), A., i, 132.
 scission of, by bacteria (SASAKI; SASAKI and OTSUKA), A., i, 145.
 mechanism of adsorption of electrolytes by (J. A. and W. H. WILSON), A., ii, 260.
 effect of formaldehyde on the digestion of (JOHANESSOHN), A., i, 48.
 fixation of metals by (REBELLO-ALVES and BENEDICENTI), A., i, 323.
 methylation of (HERZIG, LANDSTEINER, QUITTNER, and ZIPPERER), A., i, 509.
 precipitation of, by narcotics (MEYERHOF), A., i, 330.
 action of nitric acid on (MÖRNER), A., i, 198; (KNOOP), A., i, 412.
 formation of sugar from (DE CORREAL), A., i, 319.
 absorption of water by (HENDERSON and COHN; FISCHER; HENDERSON), A., i, 316.
 toxicity and utilisation of, in various species of animal (MAIGNON), A., i, 359.
 influence of carbohydrates and fats on the nutritive power of (MAIGNON; AMAR), A., i, 416.
 of cow's milk (OSBORNE, WAKEMAN, LEAVENWORTH, and NOLAN), A., i, 141.
 in diet, relation of, to milk production (HART, HUMPHREY, and SMITH), A., i, 465.
 detection of (JOLLES), A., ii, 252.
 electro-volumetric analysis of solutions containing (BAKER and VAN SLYKE), A., ii, 380.
- Proteins**, estimation of, in physiological fluids (NAKASEKO), A., ii, 416.
 estimation of histidine in (THRUN and TROWBRIDGE), A., i, 324.
- Protein-sugar**, estimation of, in blood (BIERRY and RANDOIN-VANARD), A., ii, 416.
- Proteus vulgaris*, biochemistry of (MIRANDA), A., i, 146.
- Protoplasm**, permeability of, to salts (TROENDLE), A., i, 244; (BROOKS), A., i, 471; (OSTERHOUT) A., i, 471, 472.
- Protosiloxane**. See Oxosilane.
- Prout's hypothesis** and the periodic system (LACOMBLÉ; SCHERINGA), A., ii, 105.
- Prussian blue**, retardation of formation of, in colloidal aluminium hydroxide (REITSTÖTTER), A., ii, 102; (VORLÄNDER), A., ii, 301; (FREUNDLICH and REITSTÖTTER), A., ii, 393.
- Pseudo-acids**, intramolecular change involved in formation of (HANTZSCH), A., ii, 299.
- Ptilolite** from Idaho (KOCH), A., ii, 122.
- Ptomaines**, formation of, in wounds (BERTHELOT), A., i, 147.
- Ptyalin**, variation in the activity of (DE BRUYNE), A., i, 319.
 influence of neutral salts on the action of (GROLL), A., i, 460.
 action of ammonium salts on (ROCKWOOD), A., i, 274.
- Pulegenic acid**, preparation of (WALLACH), A., i, 428.
- Pulegenone**, formation of, from menthone (WALLACH and GROTE), A., i, 544.
- Pump**, water, prevention of back-flow in (MESTREZAT), A., ii, 192.
- Purine bases**, detection of, in drugs (TUNMANN), A., ii, 465.
 estimation of, in food-stuffs (v. FELLENBERG), A., ii, 415.
 estimation of, in nucleic acids (FEULGEN), A., ii, 464.
- Putrescine phosphotungstate** (DRUMMOND), A., i, 336.
- Pyknometer**, improved (NEIDLE), A., ii, 32.
 apparatus for cleaning (DUGARDIN), A., ii, 259.
- Pyramidone**, detection of (MAYRHOFER), A., ii, 465.
- Pyran derivatives**, preparation of (v. BRAUN and KÖHLER), A., i, 121.
- Pyranol derivatives**, synthesis of (CHATTERJI and GHOSH), T., 444; A., i, 303.
- Pyranthridine** (SCHOLL and DISCHENDORFER), A., i, 308.

- Pyranthrione**, synthesis of (SCHOLL and DISCHENDORFER), A., i, 307.
- Pyranthrone**, *dibromo-* (SCHOLL and NEUBERGER), A., i, 484.
- Pyrazole derivatives**, constitution of (DAINS and HARGER), A., i, 238.
- Pyridine**, osmotic pressure of lithium chloride, silver nitrate and sucrose in (KOENIG), A., ii, 432.
compounds of phenol and cresols with (SKIRROW and BINMORE), A., i, 547.
- Pyridine bases**, estimation of, in ammonia and its salts (HARVEY and SPARKS), A., ii, 180.
- Pyridine-2:3:6-tricarboxylic acid** (ECKERT and LORIA), A., i, 79.
- Pyrimidines** (JOHNSON), A., i, 81.
- Pyrites**, crystalline structure of (BECKENKAMP), A., ii, 9.
estimation of sulphur in (KARAOGLANOW and P. and M. DIMITROW), A., ii, 126; (MARTIN), A., ii, 330.
- Pyrolusite** from Virginia (WATSON and WHERRY), A., ii, 448.
- Pyronine**, constitution of (v. BRAUN), A., i, 450.
- Pyroquinacridine**, and its salts (BRATZ and v. NIEMENTOWSKI), A., i, 313.
- Pyroquinacridinecarboxylic acid** (BRATZ and v. NIEMENTOWSKI), A., i, 312.
- Pyroquinacridinedicarboxylic acid**, and its salts and derivatives (BRATZ and NIEMENTOWSKI), A., i, 312.
- Pyrrole**, action of ethyl nitrite on (CUSMANO), A., i, 77.
- Pyrrole-blacks** (ANGELI), A., i, 547.
- Pyrryl methyl ketones**, condensation of furfuraldehyde with (FINZI and VECCHI), A., i, 447.
- Pyruvic acid**, production of, biochemically, from lactic acid (MAZE and RUOT), A., i, 91.
physiological effects of injection of (KARCZAG), A., i, 205.
hydrazone of, reduction of (DARAPSKY and PRABHAKAR), A., i, 506.
- Q.**
- Quantum theory** and paramagnetism (REICHE), A., ii, 185.
- Quartz**, crystalline structure of (BECKENKAMP), A., ii, 9.
- Quinacridonequinone**, and *dinitro-*, and their salts (LESŃIAŃSKI), A., i, 406.
- Quinic acid**, constitution of (EMDE), A., i, 265.
- Quinicine**, *N-bromo-* (RABE and KINDLER), A., i, 303.
- Quinine**, synthesis of (RABE and KINDLER), A., i, 303.
excretion of, and its estimation in urine and in blood (HARTMANN and ZILA), A., i, 328.
derivatives, action of, on diphtheria bacilli (SCHAEFFER), A., i, 93.
detection and estimation of, in blood and urine (RAMSDEN and LIPKIN), A., ii, 251.
detection and estimation of, in urine (PÉPIN), A., ii, 414, 415.
- Quinine alkaloids**, disinfectant action of, on pathogenic bacilli (BIELING), A., i, 243.
- Quinol**, in the bark of trees (v. LIPPMANN), A., i, 246.
- isoQuinoline derivatives**, synthesis of (KAUFMANN and DÜST), A., i, 122.
- Quinolines**, amino-, and nitroamino-, and their toluenesulphonyl derivatives (KAUFMANN, ZELLER, and MARTON), A., i, 124.
- Quinolinedicarboxylic acid** (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 548.
- Quinolyl chloride** (KARRER), A., i, 39.
- 4-Quinolyl-2-pyrrylcarbinol** (KARRER), A., i, 38.
- 4-Quinolyl 2-pyrryl ketone** (KARRER), A., i, 38.
- Quinones**, binuclear, chemical action of light on (MEYER and ECKERT), A., ii, 335.
- Quinoneimide colouring matters**, and their absorption spectra (KEHRMANN and SANDOZ), A., i, 125, 126; ii, 344; (KEHRMANN, SANDOZ, ROCHAT, and BOUBIS), A., i, 126.
cyclic, constitution of (KEHRMANN), A., i, 449.
- Quinonoid colouring matters**, structure of (FIERZ and KOECHLIN), A., i, 549.
- R.**
- Radioactive elements**, nomenclature of (MEYER and v. SCHWEIDLER), A., ii, 94.
valency, average life and ray emission of (KOHLEWELER), A., ii, 286.
gases, distribution of, in the atmosphere (HESS and SCHMIDT), A., ii, 213.
minerals in Bavaria (HENRICH), A., ii, 96.
from South India (SMEETH and WATSON), A., ii, 96.
Italian (FRANCESCONI, GRANATA, NIEDDU, and ANGELINO), A., ii, 421.

- Radioactive** minerals from Sardinia (SERRA), A., ii, 348.
 substances, colloidal properties of (LACHS), A., ii, 95.
- Radioactivity** of water. See under Water.
- Radiothorium**, life-period of (MEITNER), A., ii, 347.
 disintegration constant of (WALTER), A., ii, 51.
- Radium**, wave-length of the γ -rays of (KOHLENSCH), A., ii, 386.
 chemical action of the penetrating rays of (KAILAN), A., i, 206.
 properties of the active deposit of (RATNER), A., ii, 419.
 emanation. See Niton.
 sulphate, solubility of (LIND, UNDERWOOD, and WHITTEMORE), A., ii, 144.
 estimation of (BARKER), A., ii, 371.
 estimation of, in sea-water from the China Sea (WRIGHT and HEISE), A., ii, 420.
- Raffinase**, occurrence of (KURIYAMA), A., i, 328.
- Raffinose**, physiological behaviour of (KURIYAMA), A., i, 328.
- Ragweed**, constituents of the pollen of (KOESSLER), A., i, 519.
- Rain-water**. See under Water.
- Randannite**. See Diatomite.
- Rats**, influence of the growth-promoting substance on the nutrition and metabolism of (DRUMMOND), A., i, 358.
- Rays**, canal, effect of, on metallic salts (OHLON), A., ii, 285.
 Röntgen, spectra of (VEGARD), A., ii, 93, 94, 144.
 absorption of (OWEN), A., ii, 284.
 absorption coefficients for (GLOCKER), A., ii, 144.
- α -Rays**, scattering of, and the magneton theory (WEBSTER), A., ii, 144.
- Reducing agents**, reciprocal action of, in photochemical experiments (WOKER and MAGGI), A., i, 48.
- Reduction** in organic liquids (ABELOUS and ALOY), A., i, 150.
- Refraction** and optical activity of liquid crystals (STUMPF), A., ii, 209.
- Refractivity** and keto-enolic tautomerism (LE BAS), A., ii, 281.
 of saturated and unsaturated compounds (LE BAS), A., ii, 49, 281.
- Refractometer**, immersion, use of (RANDALL), A., ii, 367.
- Rennin**, action of (HAMMARSTEN), A., i, 459, 510.
 estimation of, in gastric juice (MICHAELIS), A., ii, 468.
- Resacetophenone** methyl ether, ω -bromo-.
 See 4-Methoxyphenyl bromomethyl ketone, 2-hydroxy-
 ω -chloro-. See 4-Methoxyphenyl chloromethyl ketone, 2-hydroxy-
 ω -iodo-. See 4-Methoxyphenyl iodomethyl ketone, 2-hydroxy-.
- Resins** (BAMBERGER and V. KLIMBURG), A., i, 120.
 constituents of (ZINKE and LIEB), A., i, 398; (LIEB and ZINKE), A., i, 502.
- Resorcinol**, 6-chloroacetyl derivative (SONN), A., i, 31.
 1-methyl ether (GOMBERG and JOHNSON), A., i, 112.
- Respiration**, measurement of (OSTERHOUT), A., i, 462.
 (plant), effect of anæsthetics on (HAAS), A., i, 470.
- Respiratory** exchange, apparatus for the study of (PRINCE; HENDERSON), A., i, 136.
 metabolism (DE CORRAL), A., i, 319.
 influence of atropine and pilocarpine on (KELEMAN), A., i, 511.
- Rhodium** :—
Rhodochlorides, hydrated, dehydration of (DELÉPINE and BOUSSI), A., ii, 322.
- Rhodium organic compounds** :—
 complex ammine salts of (JAEGER), A., i, 7.
 complex oxalates of (JAEGER), A., i, 3.
- Rice bran**, fat from (WEINHAGEN), A., i, 56.
- Ricine** (BÜTTCHER), A., i, 304.
- Ricininic acid**, preparation and derivatives of (BÜTTCHER), A., i, 305.
- Ricinstearic acid**, ethyl ester, diiodide of (RIEDEL), A., i, 289.
- Rickets**, effect of diet on the production of (MELLANBY), A., i, 280.
- Ring closure**, theory of (MEYER and LÜDERS), A., i, 450.
- Rock salt**. See Sodium chloride.
- Rosaniline**, synthesis of, by Heumann's reaction (FIERZ and KOECHLIN), A., i, 549.
- Rotatory power** and chemical constitution of optically active compounds (CLOUGH), T., 526; A., ii, 255.
- Rubber**. See Caoutchouc.
- Rubidium** chloride, double chlorides of (VERMANDE), A., ii, 397.
 estimation of, in plant ash (ROBINSON), A., ii, 132.

S.

"**Saccharin**" (*o*-benzoisulphinide), analysis of (RICHMOND and HILL), A., ii, 339.

- "Saccharincarboxylic acid."** See Phthalicsulphinide.
- Safety valve** (RITTENHOUSE), A., ii, 358.
- Salicylaldehyde-2:4-dichlorophenyl-hydrazone** (BÜLOW and HUSS), A., i, 314.
- Salicylaldehydepiperylhydrazone** (WEINHAGEN), T., 585; A., i, 395.
- Salicylic acid**, constitution of (WATERMAN), A., i, 154.
dissociation of, on heating (BAUR), A., ii, 157.
basic barium salt (BELLONI and BACCI), A., i, 64.
and its salts, behaviour of, in the organism (HANZLIK), A., i, 142.
methyl ester, association of, in benzene (INNES), T., 431.
- Salicylic acid**, *p*-amino-, phenyl ester, acetyl derivative. See Salophen.
- Salicylideneaniline**, 5-nitro-, and its acetyl derivative (v. AUWERS), A., i, 196.
- Salicylidenebenzoylacetone**, and its anhydrochloride (CHATTERJI and GHOSH), T., 447.
- Salicyluric acid**, detection of, in urine (HANZLIK), A., i, 142.
- Salinity**, measurement of, by means of electrical conductivity (WEIBEL and THURAS), A., ii, 368.
- Salophen** (*p*-acetyltaminophenyl salicylate), preparation of (BREWSTER), A., i, 393.
- Salt**. See Sodium chloride.
- Salt deposits**, oceanic, equilibria in (JÁNEČEK), A., ii, 70, 313.
from Dallol (Eritrea) (GIUA), A., ii, 448.
- Salts**, electrical conductivity of aqueous solutions of (GHOSH), T., 449; A., ii, 215.
diffusion of, into colloids (TADOKORO), A., ii, 432.
prevention of creeping of, over the sides of dishes (ROBINSON), A., ii, 74.
antagonistic action of (OSTERHOUT), A., i, 471; (VAN OYEN), A., i, 472.
of organic acids, optical and chemical processes in the formation of (HANTZSCH), A., ii, 4.
- Salt solutions**, osmotic pressure of (GHOSH), T., 707; A., ii, 392.
physiologically-balanced, origin of the conception of (LOEB), A., i, 359.
- Samarium**, atomic weight of (STEWART and JAMES), A., ii, 44.
- Samphire oil**, constituents of (DELEPINE and DE BELSUNCE), A., i, 120.
- Sanderswood**, colouring matters of (O'NEILL and PERKIN), T., 125; A., i, 181.
- Santal** (O'NEILL and PERKIN), T., 136; A., i, 182.
- n*- and *iso*-**Santalol**, and their acetyl derivatives (O'NEILL and PERKIN), T., 127, 131; A., i, 182.
- Santalone** (O'NEILL and PERKIN), T., 138; A., i, 182.
- Santol** (O'NEILL and PERKIN), T., 137; A., i, 182.
- Santonin**, oxidation of, with organic peracids (CUSMANO), A., i, 434.
- Santonin**, chloro- (CUSMANO), A., i, 435.
- Saponification**, velocity of. See Velocity.
- Saponins** (SPIEGEL and MEYER), A., i, 302.
excretion of, and their hæmolytic action (FIEGER; BÄCK), A., i, 325.
- Sarothamnine**, and its derivatives (VALEUR), A., i, 350.
- Sarothamnus scoparius* (broom), alkaloid from (VALEUR), A., i, 350, 403.
- Saturated compounds**, refractivity of (LE BAS), A., ii, 281.
- Schiff's bases**, bromides of (FRANZEN, WĘGRZYN, and KRITSCHESKY), A., i, 10.
- Scoparin**, constitution and derivatives of (HERZIG and TIRING), A., i, 503.
- Scopoline**, degradation of (HESS), A., i, 404.
- Scurvy** in guinea-pigs (HARDEN and ZILVA), A., i, 562.
- Sea water**. See under Water.
- Sea weeds**, biochemistry of (KYLIN), A., i, 476.
- Selenium** equilibrium of aluminium and (CHIKASHIGE and AOKI), A., ii, 114.
equilibrium of antimony and (CHIKASHIGE and FUJITA), A., ii, 116.
equilibrium of, with cadmium and with zinc (CHIKASHIGE and KUROSAWA; CHIKASHIGE and HIKOSAKA), A., ii, 112.
equilibrium of, with iodine and with sulphur (BECKMANN and PLATZMANN), A., ii, 229.
- Selenium hydride**. See Hydrogen selenide.
oxide, new (v. KONEK), A., ii, 309.
dioxide, reduction of, in the Bunsen flame (PAPISH), A., ii, 309.
compound of oxalic acid and (GASSMANN), A., i, 2.
- Selenic acid**, action of iron on (TUTTON), A., ii, 193.
estimation of, volumetrically (MOSER and PRINZ), A., ii, 451.
- Selenious acid**, estimation of, volumetrically (MOSER and PRINZ), A., ii, 451.
- Selenium organic compounds**, aromatic (FARBWERKE vorm. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 218.

- Selenium**, detection of, in sulphuric acid (PALET), A., ii, 127.
- Selenomethylene-blue** bromide. See 3:6-Tetramethyldiaminophenazselenonium bromide.
- Selenoisotrehalose** (WREDE), A., i, 7.
- α -Semicarbazido- β -phenylpropionic acid**, ethyl ester (DARAPSKY and BERGER), A., i, 508.
- Semicarbazones** (V. AUWERS), A., i, 193.
- Serum**, formation of enzymes in, after injection of sucrose (ROHMANN), A., i, 138.
invertase in (BOISSEVAIN), A., i, 321.
estimation of ammonia in (WIESSMANN), A., ii, 332.
estimation of the hydrogen ion concentration of (HOMER), A., i, 137.
- Serums**, clinical value of freezing-point determinations of (EIGENBERGER), A., i, 512.
- Shark liver oil**, constituents of (TSUJIMOTO), A., i, 89.
- Shattuckite**, identity of plancheite and (ZAMBONINI), A., ii, 170.
- Shogaol**, and its derivatives (NOMURA), A., i, 447.
- Siaresinol**, and its derivatives (ZINKE and LIEB), A., i, 398.
- Silane**, *mono-* and *di-*bromo- (STOCK and SOMIESKI), A., ii, 110.
tetrachloro- (STOCK, SOMIESKI, and WINTGEN), A., ii, 111.
- Silica**. See Silicon dioxide.
- Silica-glass**, use of, in mercury stills (HOSTETTER and SOSMAN), A., ii, 76.
- Silicic acid**. See under Silicon.
- 12-Silicomolybdic acid** (ROSENHEIM and JAENICKE), A., ii, 78.
- Silicon**, resistance limit of mixed crystals of iron and (TAMMANN), A., ii, 235.
- Silicon compounds**, nomenclature of (STOCK), A., ii, 110.
- Silicon hydrides** (STOCK and SOMIESKI), A., ii, 110, 361; (STOCK, SOMIESKI, and WINTGEN), A., ii, 110, 111.
- dioxide** (*silica*), equilibrium of alumina, lime and (NEUMANN), A., ii, 441.
equilibrium of alumina, magnesia and (RANKIN and MERWIN), A., ii, 199.
solubility of (LENHER and MERRILL), A., ii, 43.
filtration of (NICOLARDOT and KOENIG), A., ii, 241.
- Silicic acid**, occurrence of, in feathers of birds (GONNERMANN), A., i, 465.
gels, preparation of (HOLMES), A., ii, 440.
- Silicon** :—
Silicic acid, zeolitic, estimation of, in soils (GEDROITZ), A., ii, 370.
Silicates, estimation of alkalis in (WENGER and BRANGE), A., ii, 275.
- Silicon organic compounds** (GRÜTTNER and KRAUSE), A., i, 132; (BYGDÉN), A., i, 134.
- Silicon**, estimation of, in ferrosilicon (NICOLARDOT and KOENIG), A., ii, 407.
- 10- and 12-Silicotungstic acids** (ROSENHEIM and JAENICKE), A., ii, 78.
- Silk**, cocoon, constituents of (INOUE and HIRASAWA), A., i, 560.
- Silver**, atomic weight of (GUYE), A., ii, 112.
rate of solution of, in chromic acid (VAN NAME and HILL), A., ii, 104.
- Silver alloys**, with copper and gold, resistance of, to chemical reagents (TAMMANN), A., ii, 447.
with lead and bismuth or gold (GOTO), A., ii, 365.
with gold, resistance of, to chemical reagents (TAMMANN), A., ii, 445.
- Silver bases** (*silverammies*), vapour tension of (EPHRAIM), A., ii, 313.
- Silver salts**, first discovery of the action of light on (BORUTTAN), A., ii, 345.
- Silver arsenide** (ZAPPI and LANDABURU), A., ii, 398.
nitrate, osmotic pressure of, in pyridine (KOENIG), A., ii, 432.
equilibrium of ammonium nitrate, barium nitrate and (DE BAAT), A., ii, 190.
action of sodium carbonate with, in solid form (PARKER), T., 402; A., ii, 222.
- Silver organic compounds** :—
acetylides, lecture experiments with (EGGERT and SCHIMANK), A., ii, 228.
carbide. See Silver acetylides.
salts of phenols (HUNTER and JOYCE), A., i, 63.
- Silver estimation** :—
estimation of, volumetrically (SCHNEIDER), A., ii, 205.
recovery and estimation of, in albumose silver solutions (MAUE), A., ii, 454.
- Silver-asbestos** (BINDER), A., ii, 453.
- Sitostan** (WINDAUS and RAHLÉN), A., i, 389.
- Sitostandicarboxylic acid** (WINDAUS and RAHLÉN), A., i, 388.
- Sitostanol** and its acetate (WINDAUS and RAHLÉN), A., i, 388.

- Sitostanone** (WINDAUS and RAHLÉN), A., i, 388.
- Snow**, nitrogen, chlorine and sulphates in (PECK), A., i, 96.
detection of hydrogen selenide in (GASSMANN), A., ii, 309.
- Soaps**, refractive index of solutions of (LIFSCHITZ and BRANDT), A., ii, 253.
adsorption of solutions of (LENHER and BISHOP), A., ii, 155.
 γ -alkali resin, colloidal properties of (PAUL), A., ii, 100.
estimation of fatty acids in (BOSSHARD and COMTE), A., ii, 462.
- Soap bubbles**, use of, as models of crystal structure (MARSHALL), A., ii, 37.
- Soap films**, stratification of (PERRIN), A., ii, 418.
- Soap solutions**, hydrolysis of (MCBAIN and BOLAM), T., 825.
- Soda lime**, action of alcohol with (CARROLL), A., i, 210.
- Sodamide**, molten, electrolysis of (WÖHLER and STANG-LUND), A., ii, 397.
use of, in syntheses (HALLER and BAUER), A., i, 24, 428; (HALLER and LOUVRIER), A., i, 397.
- Sodium**, resonance and ionisation potentials of electrons in the vapour of (TATE and FOOTE), A., ii, 287.
specific heat of (EASTMAN and RODEBUSH), A., ii, 149.
action of solutions of, in liquid ammonia on antimony (PECK), A., ii, 168.
- Sodium alloys** with mercury and strontium, equilibrium of sodium and strontium chlorides with (SMITH and BRALEY), A., ii, 67.
- Sodium salts**, physiological effects of injection of (GREENWALD), A., i, 361.
arsenite, action of ethyl hypochlorite with (GUTMANN), A., i, 98.
borate, neutralisation of hydrogen peroxide with (CAMBE and DIACONO), A., ii, 368.
carbonate, action of barium sulphate with, in solid form (PARKER), T., 397; A., ii, 222.
action of cuprous chloride with, in solid form (PARKER), T., 405; A., ii, 222.
action of silver nitrate with, in solid form (PARKER), T., 402; A., ii, 222.
hydrogen carbonate, transport of carbon dioxide by solutions of (BUCKMASTER), A., i, 355.
- Sodium cobalt and copper carbonates** (APPLEBEY and LANE), T., 610; A., ii, 313.
percarbonate, stable, preparation of (HENKEL & Co.), A., ii, 232.
chloride (*rock salt*), crystalline structure of (GROSZ), A., ii, 169.
equilibrium of solutions of strontium chloride and, with amalgams of sodium and strontium (SMITH and BRALEY), A., ii, 67.
dissociation of (THOMPSON), A., ii, 441.
and sulphate, equilibrium of potassium chloride and sulphate with water and (BLASDALE), A., ii, 231, 232.
hydroxide, corrosion of glass by (VAN NIEUWENBURG), A., ii, 19.
hypochlorite, decomposition of solutions of (BOUVET), A., ii, 397.
stability of Dakin's solution of (WISCHO and FREIBERGER), A., ii, 198.
end points of indicators in dilute solutions of (CULLEN and AUSTIN), A., ii, 265.
nitrate, use of, in the manufacture of ammonium sulphate (DAWSON), T., 675; A., ii, 363.
- Disodium nitrite** (MAXTED), A., ii, 17.
- Sodium sulphate**, equilibrium of ammonium sulphate, water and (DAWSON), T., 675; A., ii, 363; (MATIGNON and MEYER), A., ii, 66, 67, 302.
solubility of, as a means of measuring temperatures (RICHARDS and YNGVE), A., ii, 58.
ammonium sulphate, preparation of (MATIGNON and MEYER), A., ii, 198.
sulphide, action of iodine with (EHRlich), A., ii, 125.
polysulphides (THOMAS and RULE), A., ii, 43.
thiosulphate, alteration in strength of a solution of (WATERMAN), A., ii, 404.
paratungstate, use in estimation of the metal in cyanides (KUZIRIAN), A., ii, 82.
- Sodium organic compounds**, synthesis of (MADINAVEITIA and RANEDO), A., i, 415.
acetylide, action of, on aldehydes and ketones (HESS and MUNDERLOH), A., i, 291.
alkyloxides, kinetics and constitution of aqueous-alcoholic solutions of (WEGSCHEIDER), A., ii, 394.

- Sodium organic compounds**, codeine, cotarnine, and narcotine (RAKSHIT), T., 466 ; A., i, 350.
 cyanide, hydrolysis of (WORLEY and BROWNE), A., i, 60.
- Sodium estimation and separation** :—
 estimation of (RHUE), A., ii, 274.
 estimation of, with the refractometer (SHIPPY and BURROWS), A., ii, 131.
 estimation and separation of potassium and (MCCRUDEN and SARGENT), A., ii, 82.
- Soils**, acidity of (SPURWAY), A., i, 152 ; (GILLESPIE and WISE), A., i, 368.
 acidity of, measured by the inversion of cane-sugar (RICE and OSUGI), A., i, 520.
 absorption of salts by the zeolitic bases in (GEDROITZ), A., i, 519.
 ammonification in (MIYAKE), A., i, 91.
 effect of ammonium phosphate on (ALLISON), A., i, 248.
 effect of ammonium sulphate on (LIPMAN and GERICKE), A., i, 248.
 relation of bacteria to the lime requirements of (BEAR), A., i, 206.
 benzoic acid and *p*-hydroxybenzoic acid in (WALTERS), A., i, 152.
 effect of boron compounds on (COOK and WILSON), A., i, 332.
 effect of quicklime on (HAGER), A., i, 247.
 distribution of some rarer metals in (ROBINSON, STEINKOENIG, and MILLER), A., i, 331.
 distribution of nitrogen in (MORROW and FETZER), A., i, 248.
 action of sulphur on (SHEDD), A., i, 96.
 alkali, reclamation of (BARNES and ALI), A., i, 152.
 saline, improvement of (GEDROITZ), A., i, 520.
 mechanical and physical analysis of (RICHTER), A., ii, 280.
 estimation of humus in (JAKOBSEN), A., ii, 136.
 estimation of the hygroscopic coefficient of (ALWAY, KLINE, and McDOLLE), A., ii, 47.
 estimation of zeolitic silicic acid in (GEDROITZ), A., ii, 370.
- Soil extracts**, estimation of nitrogen in (DAVISSON), A., ii, 370.
- Solanaceæ**, poisonous plants in the (PETRIE), A., i, 420.
- Solar spectrum**, ammonia in the (FOWLER and GREGORY), A., ii, 282.
 water vapour band in the (FOWLER), A., ii, 281.
- Solids**, structure of (COMPTON), A., ii, 300.
 structure and properties of (PRATOLONGO), A., ii, 428.
 ionic frequency of (BERNOULLI), A., ii, 433.
 adsorption of gases by (LANGMUIR), A., ii, 430.
 reactions between (PARKER), T., 396 ; A., ii, 221.
- Solubility**, measurements of (LLOYD), A., ii, 221.
 effect of internal pressure on (HILDEBRAND), A., ii, 36, 65.
 in ternary mixed liquids (HOLMES), T., 263 ; A., ii, 188.
- Solution**, changes in volume during (BAXTER), A., ii, 65.
 of substances in absolute sulphuric acid (ODDO and CASALINO), A., ii, 352.
- Solutions**, theory of (HOLMES), T., 263 ; A., ii, 188.
 absorption of light by (HANTZSCH), A., ii, 2.
 magnetic susceptibility of (QUARTAROLI), A., ii, 426.
 ionisation in (KENDALL and BOOGE), A., ii, 37.
 vapour pressure of (VAN KLOOSTER), A., ii, 74.
 aqueous, fluidity and specific volume of (HERZ), A., ii, 153.
 of double salts (TORRANCE and KNIGHT), A., ii, 299.
 formation of additive compounds in (KENDALL, BOOGE, and ANDREWS), A., ii, 36.
 ideal dilute, kinetic theory of (SHORTER ; TINKER), A., ii, 9.
 iso-piestic (BOUSFIELD), A., ii, 293.
 non-aqueous, electrical conductivity of (GHOSH), T., 627 ; A., ii, 348.
- Solvents**, non-aqueous, reactions in (FEY and DONNELLY), A., ii, 167.
- Specific volume**. See Volume.
- Spectra**, distribution of intensity in, excited by cathode rays (HOLTMARK), A., ii, 283.
 of isotopes (HARKINS and ARONBERG), A., ii, 89.
 of meteorites (CROOKES), A., ii, 25.
 absorption, of solutions of alkali and alkaline earth metals in liquid ammonia and methylamine (GIBSON and ARGO), A., ii, 417.
 of indicators, and their use in volumetric analysis (TINGLE), A., ii, 236.
 of quinone-imide colouring matters (KEHRMANN and SANDOZ), A., i, 125, 126 ; ii, 344 ; (KEHRMANN, SANDOZ, ROCHAT, and BOUBIS), A., i, 126.

- Spectra**, emission, relation between ionisation potential and (HARDTKE) A., ii, 385.
 of gases (HAMBURGER), A., ii, 210.
 high-frequency, and structure of atoms (SOMMERFELD; KROO), A., ii, 303.
 line, origin of (HEMSALECH), A., ii, 384.
 ultra-red reflection, of nitrates (SCHAEFER and SCHUBERT), A., ii, 282.
 resonance (WOOD), A., ii, 90; (WOOD and KIMURA), A., ii, 91.
 Röntgen ray (VEGARD), A., ii, 93, 94, 144.
- Spectral series**, differences of atomic frequency and number in (BELL), A., ii, 383.
- Spectrochemistry** (v. AUWERS), A., ii, 341.
 and constitution of tautomeric compounds (v. AUWERS), A., ii, 381.
 of cyclic compounds (v. AUWERS), A., ii, 343.
- Spherulites** with helicoidal winding, artificial coloration of (GAUBERT), A., ii, 355.
- Spinacene**, and its derivatives (CHAPMAN), T., 458; A., i, 295.
- Spirits**, estimation of alcohol in (NAC and LAL), A., ii, 411.
- Spleen**, active substances in (BERLIN) A., i, 360.
- Squalene** (TSUJIMOTO), A., i, 89.
- Stachydrine**, isolation and identification of, in lucerne hay (STEENBOCK), A., i, 476.
 phosphotungstate (DRUMMOND), A., i, 337.
- Standard solutions**, method for taking aliquot portions of (MILLER), A., ii, 80.
- Stannic salts**. See under Tin.
- Stanni-** and **Stanno-chlorides**. See under Tin.
- Starch**, constitution of (SARASIN), A., i, 375.
 soluble, formation of, by moulds (Boas), A., i, 330.
 distillation of, in a vacuum (PICTET and SARASIN), A., i, 59.
 hydrolysis of (BLAKE), A., i, 254 (v. EULER), A., i, 414.
 action of diastase on (BERCZELLER), A., i, 131.
 action of formaldehyde on (MAGGI and WOKER), A., i, 375.
 compound of iodine and (BERCZELLER), A., i, 101.
 formation of lactose from (RÖHMANN), A., i, 138.
 reactions of, in solution (GROLL), A., i, 292.
- Stars**, shooting, phenomena of (VÉRON-NET), A., ii, 439.
- Stearic acid**, nephelometric value of (CSONKA), A., ii, 277.
 cerous salt (MORRELL), T., 116; A., i, 98.
- Stereochemical studies** (HOLMBERG), A., i, 523; (HOLMBERG and LENANDER), A., i, 529.
- Steric hindrance** (REICH, SALZMANN, and KAWA), A., i, 14; (v. BRAUN and MINTZ), A., i, 127; (v. BRAUN, ARKUSZEWSKI, and KÖHLER), A., i, 257; (KLAUS and BAUDISCH), A., i, 430.
 influence of, on biological processes (BAUDISCH and KLAUS), A., i, 53.
- Stevensite**, occurrence of (GLENN), A., ii, 121.
- Stilbene**, *p*-amino- α -cyano-. See α -Phenylcinnamionitrile, α -*p*-amino-*p*-amino- ω -cyano-. See α -Phenylcinnamionitrile, *p*-amino-4-nitro-3-cyano-, and 2-nitro-4-cyano-4'-hydroxy- (PFEIFFER and KLIN-KERT), A., i, 344.
- Stilbene-4,4'-dicarboxylic acid**, methyl ester (MEYER and HOFMANN), A., i, 67.
- Still** for preparation of pure water (MOSELEY and MYERS), A., ii, 428.
 for mercury, made of silica-glass (HOSTETTER and SOSMAN), A., ii, 76.
- Still-head** for distillation of ammonia (HUTIN), A., ii, 128.
- Stizolobin** (JOHNS and FINKS), A., i, 316.
- Stizolobium niveum* (Chinese velvet bean), globulin of (JOHNS and FINKS), A., i, 316.
- Streptococcus lactis*. See *Bacterium acidilactis*.
- Strontium alloys** with mercury and sodium, equilibrium of sodium and strontium chlorides with (SMITH and BRALEY), A., ii, 67.
- Strontium bromide and chloride**, transition temperatures of, and their use in thermometry (RICHARDS and YNGVE), A., ii, 58.
 chloride, equilibrium of solutions of sodium chloride and, with amalgams of sodium and strontium (SMITH and BRALEY), A., ii, 67.
- Strontium detection and estimation**:—
 detection of, in presence of barium (RAIKOW), A., ii, 275.
 estimation of (WINKLER), A., ii, 241.
- Strychnos nux vomica*, chlorogenic acid in the seeds of (TUNMANN), A., ii, 453.
- Styrene**, bromonitro-derivatives (REICH, AGAMIRIAN, KOEHLER, GAJKOWSKI, and LUBECK), A., i, 262.

- Styrenes**, ω -nitro-, catalytic reduction of (SONN and SCHELLENBERG), A., i, 9.
- Styrylchloride**, *o*-iodo- (WEITZENBÖCK), A., i, 494.
- Styryl methyl ketone**, *m*-hydroxy- (NOMURA and NOZAWA), A., i, 439.
- Substance**, $C_6H_{10}ON_2$, from acetaldehyde-ammonia and dimethyl diketone (DIELS), A., i, 449.
- $C_6H_{10}O_2N_2$, from acetaldehyde-ammonia and dimethyl diketone (DIELS), A., i, 449.
- $C_8H_7O_5N_5$, from heating 1-nitro-3:5-diketopiperazine (DUBSKY and GRÄNACHER), A., i, 188.
- $C_8H_{17}NI_2$, from dimethyliodomethyl- δ -iodopentylammonium iodide and silver oxide and potassium iodide (VALEUR and LUCE), A., i, 102.
- $C_9H_{10}O_2N_2$, from furfuraldehyde, dimethyl diketone and nitric acid (DIELS), A., i, 449.
- $C_9H_{12}O_3N_2$, from furfuraldehyde and dimethyl diketone (DIELS), A., i, 449.
- $C_9H_{17}ON$, and its salts, from formaldehyde and α -2-piperidylpropan- β -ol (HESS and EICHEL), A., i, 36.
- $C_{10}H_{16}O_2$, and their bromides, from menthone (WALLACH and GROTE), A., i, 544.
- $C_{10}H_{17}O_3N_3$, from acetaldehyde-ammonia and dimethyl ketone (DIELS), A., i, 449.
- $C_{11}H_8O_2N$, from 2-acetylpyrrole and furfuraldehyde (FINZI and VECCHI), A., i, 447.
- $C_{11}H_{12}ON_2$, from benzaldehyde and dimethyl diketone (DIELS), A., i, 449.
- $C_{11}H_{14}O_2N_2$, from benzaldehyde and dimethyl diketone oxime (DIELS), A., i, 449.
- $C_{12}H_{10}O_3$, from heating sodium β -resorcylate (MRAZEK), A., i, 72.
- $C_{13}H_{11}ON$, from α -naphthylamine hydrogen arsenate and α -naphthylamine (BOON and OGILVIE), A., i, 461.
- $C_{13}H_{13}O_2N$, from 2-acetyl-3:5-dimethylpyrrole and furfuraldehyde (FINZI and VECCHI), A., i, 447.
- $C_{13}H_{16}O_2N_2$, from cinnamaldehyde and dimethyl ketone (DIELS), A., i, 449.
- $C_{14}H_{15}O_3$, from mowric acid and potassium hydroxide (SPIEGEL and MEYER), A., i, 303.
- $C_{14}H_{18}O_4$, from leaves of *Adonis vernalis* (HEYL, HART, and SCHMIDT), A., i, 208.
- $C_{15}H_{15}O_3N$, from 2:4-diacetyl-3:5-dimethylpyrrole and furfuraldehyde (FINZI and VECCHI), A., i, 448.
- Substance**, $C_{16}H_{17}O_4N$ (two), from ethyl acetyldimethylpyrrolecarboxylates and furfuraldehyde (FINZI and VECCHI), A., i, 447.
- $C_{16}H_{12}O_4N_2S$, from thiocyanic acid and benzoyl-*m*-nitrophenylethylene oxide (BODFORSS), A., i, 231.
- $C_{16}H_{13}O_2N_3S$, from thiocarbamide and benzoyl-*m*-nitrophenylethylene oxide (BODFORSS), A., i, 231.
- $C_{17}H_{16}O_3$, and its phenylhydrazone, from acetylacetone and salicylaldehyde (CHATTERJI and GHOSH), T., 448; A., i, 303.
- $C_{18}H_{13}O_4N$, from 2:5-diacetylpyrrole and furfuraldehyde (FINZI and VECCHI), A., i, 448.
- $C_{18}H_{18}O_2N_6$, from pinewood and *p*-nitrophenylhydrazine (WICHELHAUS and LANGE), A., i, 151.
- $C_{18}H_{33}O_5P$, from ricinoleic acid and phosphorus haloids (RIEDEL), A., i, 212.
- $C_{18}H_{35}O_5P$, from ricinolic acid and phosphorus haloids (RIEDEL), A., i, 212.
- $C_{18}H_{21}O_2N_3S$, from di-*p*-phenetylthiocarbamide (REUTTER), A., i, 497.
- $C_{18}H_{22}O_3N_3Cl$, from di-*p*-phenetylthiocarbamide (REUTTER), A., i, 497.
- $C_{21}H_{14}O_3$, and its derivatives, from oxidation of methylenedi- β -naphthol (KOHN and OSTERSETZER), A., i, 501.
- $C_{24}H_{22}O_5$, from acetylacetone and salicylaldehyde (CHATTERJI and GHOSH), T., 449; A., i, 303.
- $C_{27}H_{20}O_3$ ($+ \frac{3}{2}H_2O$), from benzoylacetone and salicylaldehyde (CHATTERJI and GHOSH), T., 446.
- Substitution**, effect of, in chemical reactions (FRANZEN), A., i, 456.
- Succinnamic acids**, thiol-, stereochemistry of (HOLMBERG and LENANDER), A., i, 529.
- Succinic acid**, detection of, in tissues (THUNBERG), A., ii, 87.
- Succinic acids**, iodo-, stereochemistry of (HOLMBERG), A., i, 523.
- Succinylmalonic acid**, constitution of esters of (v. AUWERS and AUFFENBERG), A., i, 436.
- Sucrase**, action of (COLIN and CHAUDUN), A., i, 414; ii, 357.
- Sucrose** (*saccharose*; *cane-sugar*), influence of temperature and concentration on the refractive index of solutions or (MILLER and WORLEY), A., ii, 181.
- heat of combustion of (SWIENTOSLAWSKI), A., ii, 32.

- Sucrose** (*saccharose* : *cane sugar*), osmotic pressure of, in pyridine (KOENIG), A., ii, 432.
 inversion of (v. EULER; COLIN and CHAUDUN), A., i, 414.
 by hydrochloric acid (WATERMAN), A., i, 101, 154.
 inversion and estimation of (ROSE), A., ii, 247.
 detection of, by the Selivanov reaction (WEEHUIZEN), A., ii, 279.
 detection of, in milk (ELSDON), A., ii, 412.
- Sugar**, formation of, from proteins (DE CORRAL), A., i, 319.
 in blood (GUTMANN and ADLER), A., i, 50; (EGE), A., i, 356.
 in diabetes, rate of dialysis of (KLEINER), A., i, 356.
 influence of morphine on (ROSS), A., i, 356.
 metabolism of. See Metabolism.
 excretion of, in urine (BENEDICT, OSTERBERG, and DUDLEY; BENEDICT, OSTERBERG, and NEUWIRTH), A., i, 322.
 detection of, in urine (RUOSS), A., ii, 337.
 estimation of, in blood, microchemically (EGE; BANG), A., ii, 278; (BANG and HATLEHOEL), A., ii, 279.
 estimation of, in urine (MAYER), A., ii, 85.
- Sugars**, autoxidation of (BERCZELLER and SZEGÖ), A., i, 101.
 effect of formaldehyde on the reducing action of (MAGGI and WOKER), A., ii, 22.
 action of, on bronchial secretion (LO MONACO), A., i, 466.
 colloidal chemistry of the detection of, by Fehling's method (FISCHER and HOOKER), A., ii, 278.
 aldose, estimation of (COLIN and LIEVIN), A., ii, 461.
 reducing, estimation of, in urine (FOLIN and McELROY), A., ii, 207.
 estimation of, in urine by Cambridge's method (GARROW), A., ii, 245.
- γ -Sugars**, condensation of (CUNNINGHAM), T., 604; A., i, 374.
- o*-, *m*-, and *p*-Sulphamidobenzoic acids**, uranyl salts (MÜLLER), A., i, 383.
- 3-Sulphamidophthalic acid**, and its methyl ester (ZINCKE and SCHÜRMANN), A., i, 551.
- Sulphanilic acid**. See Aniline-*p*-sulphonic acid.
- Sulphazone colouring matters** (HERZOG), A., i, 310.
- Sulphides**, estimation of, by oxidation with potassium iodate (DEAN), A., ii, 204.
- Sulphites**. See under Sulphur.
- Sulphite turpentine**. See Turpentine.
- Sulphoanisyl phenylethyl ketone**, and its ammonium salt (PFEIFFER and NEGREANU), A., i, 19.
- m*-Sulphobenzeneazo-*m*-phenetidine**, and its derivatives (REVERDIN, RILLET, and VERNET), A., i, 456.
- 3-Sulphobenzoic acid**, 6-amino-, preparation of (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 262.
- Sulphocarboxylic acids**, azides and hydrazides of (SCHRADER), A., i, 44, 197.
- o*-Sulphohydrazidobenzohydrazide anhydride**, and its benzylidene derivative (SCHRADER), A., i, 197.
- Sulphonic acid**, $C_{18}H_{10}O_6S$, from 1-phenylnaphthalene-2:3-dicarboxylic anhydride and sulphuric acid (SCHAARSCHMIDT and KORTEN), A., i, 433.
- Sulphonic acids**, bromo- and chloro-amino-, salts of (TRAUBE and v. DRATHEN), A., ii, 108.
 hydroxy-, aromatic, preparation of condensation products of (BADISCHE ANILIN- & SODA-FABRIK), A., i, 261.
- Sulphonylides** (ANSCHÜTZ), A., i, 424.
- Sulphonylphenylcarbamic acid**, *o*-amino-, ethyl ester and anhydride (SCHRADER), A., i, 44.
- Sulphosalicylic acid**, amino-, aminobenzoyl derivatives (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 113.
- Sulphur**, molecular complexity of (KELLAS), T., 903.
 allotropy of (ATEN), A., ii, 193.
 and its influence on the melting point (BECKMANN, PAUL, and LIESCHE), A., ii, 308.
 colloidal, refractive index of (LIFSCHITZ and BRANDT), A., ii, 253.
 equilibrium of, with iodine and with selenium (BECKMANN and PLATZMANN), A., ii, 229.
 equilibrium of water and, at high temperatures (LEWIS and RANDALL; RANDALL and v. BICHOWSKY), A., ii, 158.
 use of, as a cryoscopic solvent (BECKMANN and PLATZMANN), A., ii, 218.
 action of sulphuryl and thionyl chlorides on (NORTH and THOMSON), A., ii, 229.
 action of, on organic compounds (SZPERL; SZPERL and WIERUSZ-KOWALSKI), A., i, 492.

Sulphur, seleniferous, composition of (BROWN), A., ii, 116.
 action of, on crops and soils (SHEDD), A., i, 96.
 metabolism of. See Metabolism.

Sulphur compounds, reversible reactions of (LEWIS, RANDALL, and V. BICHOWSKY), A., ii, 158.

Sulphuryl chloride, action of, on phosphorus and on sulphur (NORTH and THOMSON), A., ii, 229.

Thionyl chloride, action of, on phosphorus and on sulphur (NORTH and THOMSON), A., ii, 229.

Sulphur dioxide, mobility of ions in vapour of (YEN), A., ii, 213.
 solubilities of (LLOYD), A., ii, 221.
 liquid, solubility of hydrocarbons in (MOORE, MORELL, and EGLOFF), A., i, 285.
 oxidation of, in air (GENELIN), A., ii, 438.
 catalytic oxidation of, in presence of platinum and rhodium (WENGER and URFER), A., ii, 230.

Sulphurous acid, estimation of, in presence of sulphuric, thiosulphuric, and trithionic acids (BILLETER and WAVRE), A., ii, 330.

Sulphites, aromatic, preparation of (BADISCHE ANILIN- & SODA-FABRIK), A., i, 297.

Sulphuric acid, thermal properties of (PORTER), A., ii, 296.
 fuming, thermal properties of (PORTER), A., ii, 296.
 free energy of dilution of (RANDALL and CUSHMAN), A., ii, 147.
 absolute, condition of substances in solution in (ODDO and CASALINO), A., ii, 189, 352.
 reduction of, by carbon monoxide (MILBAUER), A., ii, 360.
 action of, on olefines (BROOKS and HUMPHREY), A., i, 286.
 detection of selenium in (PALET), A., ii, 127.
 gravimetric estimation of, by the barium sulphate method (KARAOGLANOW), A., ii, 47, 126, 239, 369; (WINKLER), A., ii, 451.
 estimation of, in presence of sulphurous, thiosulphuric, and trithionic acids (BILLETER and WAVRE), A., ii, 330.

Sulphates, detection of (DENIGES), A., ii, 82.
 estimation of, volumetrically (VANS-TEENBERGER and BAUZIL), A., ii, 451.
 estimation of, in rain and snow (PECK), A., i, 96.

Sulphur:—

Sulphates, estimation of, in urine (FLOHR), A., ii, 239.

Hyposulphites (BINZ, HUETER, and GOLDENZWEIG), A., i, 4.

Thiosulphuric acid, estimation of, in presence of sulphuric, sulphurous, and trithionic acids (BILLETER and WAVRE), A., ii, 330.

Trithionic acid, estimation of, in presence of sulphuric, sulphurous, and thiosulphuric acids (BILLETER and WAVRE), A., ii, 330.

Sulphur organic compounds:—
 β -naphthyl chlorides. See Naphthalene, β -chlorothiols.

Sulphur estimation:—
 estimation of, in ores (HAWLEY), A., ii, 172.
 estimation of, in copper ores (MAIER), A., ii, 175.
 estimation of, in presence of mercury (FRANÇOIS), A., ii, 271.
 estimation of, in pyrites (KARAOGLANOW and P. and M. DIMITROW), A., ii, 126.
 estimation of, volumetrically, in pyrites and slag (MARTIN), A., ii, 330.
 estimation of, in urine (HAMBURGER), A., ii, 47.

Sulphuryl chloride. See under Sulphur.

d-Sumaresinol, and its derivatives (LIEB and ZINKE), A., i, 503.

Sunlight, formation of nitrites from nitrates in, and their assimilation by green leaves (MOORE), A., i, 365.

Suprarenal glands and carbohydrate metabolism (KURIYAMA), A., i, 324.

Suprarenine. See Adrenaline.

Surface tension of solutions of alkaloïds (BERCZELLER and SEINER), A., i, 143.
 of solutions of enzymes (BERCZELLER), A., i, 131.
 of mixed liquids (MORGAN and GRIGGS), A., ii, 38; (MORGAN and SCARLETT), A., ii, 39; (BERCZELLER), A., ii, 390.

Systems, binary. See Binary systems.
 disperse, optical properties of (LIFSCHITZ), A., ii, 181; (LIFSCHITZ and BRANDT), A., ii, 253.
 absorption of light and size of particles in (PIHLBLAD), A., ii, 418.
 univariant, equilibria in (MOREY and WILLIAMSON), A., ii, 66.

T.

Tantalum, arc spectrum of (JOSEWSKI), A., ii, 25.
 estimation of, in iron alloys (TRAVERS), A., ii, 177.

- Tartaric acid**, amides and imides of (CASALE), A., i, 535.
p-aminophenol hydrogen ester (CASALE), A., i, 535.
 dimethyl ester, association of, in benzene (INNES), T., 433.
 detection of salts of (CURTMAN, LEWIS, and HARRIS), A., ii, 87.
 estimation of, in presence of malic acid by an optical method (WILLAMMAN), A., ii, 249.
- Taste**, variation of, with constitution (NOMURA and NOZAWA), A., i, 438.
- Taurine**, preparation of (SCHMIDT and WATSON), A., i, 255.
 excretion of (SCHMIDT, v. ADELUNG, and WATSON), A., i, 281.
- Tautomeric compounds**, spectrochemistry and chemical constitution of (v. AUWERS), A., ii, 381.
- Tautomerism**, keto-enolic, and refractivity (LE BAS), A., ii, 281.
- Tellurium**, equilibrium of aluminium and (CHIKASHIGE and NOSÉ), A., ii, 114.
- Tellurium dioxide**, reduction of, in the Bunsen flame (PAPISH), A., ii, 309.
- Telluric acid**, and its alkali salts, colloidal modifications of (ROSENHEIM and JANDER), A., ii, 194.
- Temperature**, measurement of, by the solubility and transition points of salts (RICHARDS and YNGVE), A., ii, 58.
 measurement of, by means of eutectic alloys (STEINMETZ), A., ii, 58.
 relation between vapour pressure and (HAM, CHURCHILL, and RYDER), A., ii, 292.
 high, reactions at (LEWIS), A., ii, 30.
 low, measurement of (CATH and ONNES), A., ii, 218, 294.
- Terephthalic acid**, and nitro-, menthyl alkyl esters of (COHEN and DE PENNINGTON), T., 57; A., ii, 93.
- Terpenes** and ethereal oils (WALLACH), A., i, 428; (WALLACH, WALTER, and WOLFF), A., i, 439; (WALLACH, GROTE, HALLSTEIN, JESSEN, and WOODMAN), A., i, 440; (WALLACH, GERHARDT, and JESSEN), A., i, 442; (WALLACH and STANDACHER), A., i, 444; (WALLACH and PELIKAN), A., i, 445.
- Terpene group**, hydrogenation of acids, alcohols, and aldehydes of the (PAAL), A., i, 181.
- Terpineol**, action of hypochlorous acid on (SLAWIŃSKI), A., i, 502.
- Tetra-acetylglucosido- α -hydroxybutyric acid**, ethyl ester (FISCHER and ÄNGER), A., i, 526.
- Tetrabenzoylglucose**, and its compound with pyridine (FISCHER and NOTH), A., i, 226.
- Tetracarbimide**, identity of, with cyanuric acid (WALTERS and WISE), A., i, 60.
- s*-**Tetraethyl-diisobutyl-distannane** (GRÜTTNER), A., i, 160.
- s*-**Tetraethyl-di-*n*-propyl-distannane** (GRÜTTNER), A., i, 160.
- ar*-**Tetrahydroaceto- α -naphthalide**, 4-*mono*- and 2:4-*di*-nitro- (GREEN and ROWE), T., 959.
- Tetrahydroanhydrocypberberine**, and its salts (PERKIN), T., 510; A., i, 349.
- Tetrahydrobetulene** (SEMMLER, JONAS, and RICHTER), A., i, 301.
- Tetrahydrobetulol** (SEMMLER, JONAS, and RICHTER), A., i, 301.
- ac*- and *ar*-**Tetrahydro- α - and - β -carbamidonaphthalenes** (SCHROETER and THOMAS), A., i, 418.
- Tetrahydrodiphenyl** (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 534.
- Tetrahydrodoremol** (SEMMLER, JONAS, and ROENISCH), A., i, 119.
- Tetrahydrodorenone** (SEMMLER, JONAS, and ROENISCH), A., i, 119.
- Tetrahydroelemene**, products of ozonisation of (SEMMLER and LIAO), A., i, 25.
- Tetrahydroelemol**, derivatives of (SEMMLER and LIAO), A., i, 25.
- Tetrahydroeucarcovone**, bromo- and hydroxy-, and their derivatives (WALLACH and STANDACHER), A., i, 444.
- Tetrahydroeucarcovylamine**, and its derivatives (WALLACH and STANDACHER), A., i, 444.
- Tetrahydroferulene** (SEMMLER, JONAS, and ROENISCH), A., i, 119.
- Tetrahydro-1-methylnaphthalene-8-carboxylic acid** (WILLSTATTER and JAQUET), A., i, 392.
- Tetrahydronaphthalene**, absorption and excretion of, in the body (SCHROETER and THOMAS), A., i, 418.
- ar*-**Tetrahydronaphthalene**, α -chloro-, and 1-chloro-2:4-*dinitro*- (GREEN and ROWE), T., 971.
- Tetrahydronaphthalene series** (GREEN and ROWE), T., 955.
- ar*-**Tetrahydro- α -naphthol**, 2- and 4-*mono*-, and 2:4-*di*-nitro- (GREEN and ROWE), T., 968.
- ar*-**Tetrahydro- α -naphthol-4-sulphonic acid**, and its sodium salt, and 2-nitro- (GREEN and ROWE), T., 967.
- ar*-**Tetrahydro- α -naphthylamine**, preparation and derivatives of, and 4-*mono*- and 2:4-*di*-nitro- (GREEN and ROWE), T., 955.

- ac*-Tetrahydro- β -naphthylamine, and its derivatives, constitution and physiological activity of (WASER), A., i, 515.
- Tetrahydro- α -naphthyleyanomethylamine (v. BRAUN, ARKUSZEWSKI, and KÖHLER), A., i, 258.
- 5:6:7:8-Tetrahydro- α -naphthylmethylamine, and its derivatives (v. BRAUN, ARKUSZEWSKI, and KÖHLER), A., i, 258.
- Tetrahydropyran 4-carboxylic acid (v. BRAUN and KÖHLER), A., i, 121.
- Tetrahydropyran-4:4-dicarboxylic acid, and its ethyl ester (v. BRAUN and KÖHLER), A., i, 121.
- 1:2:3:4-Tetrahydroquinoline-2-carboxylic acid, 2:4-dihydroxy-, and its methyl ester (HELLER), A., i, 310.
- Tetralin. See Tetrahydronaphthalene.
- Tetramethyl-3:3'-diaminodiphenylmethane, and its methiodide (SCHOLL and LENKO), A., i, 506.
- 3:9-Tetramethyldiaminophenazoxonium nitrite, and its absorption spectra (KEHRMANN and SANDOZ), A., i, 126.
- 3:6-Tetramethyldiaminophenazselenonium bromide (KARKER), A., i, 237.
- Tetramethyl-3-methylbenzidine, and its derivatives, and 6:6'-dinitro- (v. BRAUN and MINTZ), A., i, 127.
- Tetramethyl γ -methylgalactoside (CUNNINGHAM), T., 599; A., i, 374.
- Tetramethyl β -methylglucoside, preparation of (HAWORTH and LEITCH), T., 194.
- Tetramethyl-*m*-phenylenediamine, 4:6-dinitro- (BORSCHKE, LÖWENSTEIN, and QUAST), A., i, 13.
- 3:3:5:5-Tetramethyltetrahydrofuran, 4-hydroxy- (KOHN and NEUSTÄDTER), A., i, 477.
- Tetraphenylfuran, 3:4-di-*p*-nitro- (FRANCIS), A., i, 26.
- Tetraphenylpyrrole, synthesis of (G. M. and R. ROBINSON), T., 639; A., i, 448.
- Tetraphenylthiophen (SZPERL and WIERUSZ-KOWALSKI), A., i, 492.
- Tetrazole, cyano-, action of hydrazine hydrate on (LIFSCHITZ and DONATH), A., i, 353.
- Tetrazolecarbohydrazidine, hydrazone salt of, and its derivatives (LIFSCHITZ and DONATH), A., i, 353.
- Thallium in volcanic deposits (BRUN), A., ii, 323.
- in lead sulpharsenate minerals of Switzerland (BRUN), A., ii, 323.
- Thallium alloys with antimony and with lead, electrolytic potential of (BEKIER), A., ii, 425.
- Theobromine, estimation of (EMERY and SPENCER), A., ii, 380.
- Thermal conductivity of mixed gases (WEBER), A., ii, 216.
- Thermite, definition of (SCHIMANK), A., ii, 296.
- Thermochemical processes, law of (TRAUTZ), A., ii, 151.
- studies (LAGERLÖF), A., ii, 31, 62, 353.
- Thermochemistry, standard unit for, of organic compounds (SWIENTOSLAWSKI), A., ii, 32.
- Thermodynamics, third law of, in relation to entropy (LEWIS and GIBSON), A., ii, 29.
- Thermometer, ebullioscopic determinations with an ordinary (KIPLINGER), A., ii, 294.
- Thermo-regulator, improved (FERGUSON; MILBAUER), A., ii, 257.
- Thermostat, high temperature (HAUGHTON and HANSON), A., ii, 98.
- Thermotropy and phototropy (SENIER and GALLAGHER), T., 28; A., i, 109.
- Thienylphenylbenzoin (THOMAS and COUDERC), A., i, 504.
- Thiocarbamides, aromatic, preparation of (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 113.
- Thiocarbimides and thiocyanates (JOHNSON and TICKNOR), A., i, 256.
- aromatic, addition of ethyl sodioacetate to (WORRALL), A., i, 161.
- α -Thiocarbinopropionic acid, ethyl ester, and its derivatives (JOHNSON and TICKNOR), A., i, 256.
- Thiocyanates and thiocarbimides (JOHNSON and TICKNOR), A., i, 256.
- Thiocyanic acid, production of, in animals (DEZANI), A., i, 360, 563.
- methyl ester, equilibrium of methylthiocarbimide and (GILLIS), A., i, 157.
- Thio-esters, estimation of, in urine (CORDIER), A., ii, 204.
- Thionacetanilide, *p*-bromo- (WORRALL), A., i, 162.
- Thionaphthenequinone-anilide, condensation of sulphazone with (HERZOG), A., i, 311.
- Thioncarbonic acid, autoxidation of derivatives of (BILLETER and WAVRE), A., i, 371.
- Thionmalon-*p*-bromoanilic acid (WORRALL), A., i, 162.
- Thionmalon- β -naphthylamic acid (WORRALL), A., i, 162.
- Thionmalon-*p*-toluidic acid (WORRALL), A., i, 162.
- Thionyl chloride. See under Sulphur.

- Thorium**, life-period of (MEITNER), A., ii, 347.
 ratio of mesothorium to (MCCOY and HENDERSON), A., ii, 422.
- Thorium detection and estimation**:—
 detection of, colorimetrically, with pyrogallolaldehyde (KASERER), A., ii, 244.
 estimation of (GOOCH and KOBAYASHI), A., ii, 177.
- Thymic acid**, preparation and properties of (FEULGEN), A., i, 413; (FEULGEN and LANDMANN), A., i, 554.
- Thymol**, ultrafiltration of supersaturated solutions of (BERCZELLER), A., ii, 100.
- Thymolsulphophthalein**, use of, as an indicator in acidimetry (CLARK and LUBS), A., ii, 449.
- Thymyl sulphite** (BADISCHE ANILIN- & SODA-FABRIK), A., i, 297.
- Thyroid**, active principle of (KENDALL), A., i, 560.
 effect of feeding with, on carbohydrate metabolism (KURIYAMA), A., i, 139.
- Thyroxin** (KENDALL), A., i, 560.
- Time**, importance of, in gravimetric analysis (KARAOGLANOW), A., ii, 239, 241.
- Tin**, grey, crystalline structure of (BIJL and KOLMEYER), A., ii, 443.
 action of nitric acid on (KLEINSCHMIDT), A., ii, 400.
 distribution and elimination of, in the body (SALANT, RIEGER, and TREUTHARDT), A., i, 326.
- Tin oxychloride** (KELLER), A., ii, 45.
- Stannic chloride**, compound of benzoyl-*m*-nitrophenylethylene oxide with (BODFORSS), A., i, 230.
 fluoride, behaviour of, in solution (FURMAN), A., ii, 269.
- Stannic- and Stanno-chlorides**, inorganic, preparation of (DRUCE), A., ii, 234.
- Stannous salts**, colloids produced by the action of potassium dichromate with (WITT), A., ii, 321.
- Metastannic acid**, and its compounds (KLEINSCHMIDT), A., ii, 400.
- Tin organic compounds** (GPÜTTNER, KRAUSE, and WIERNIK), A., i, 135; (GRÜTTNER), A., i, 159.
- Stanni- and Stanno-chlorides**, organic (DRUCE), T., 715; A., i, 535.
- tri- and tetra-alkyls (GRÜTTNER and KRAUSE), A., i, 158.
- diethyl-*n*-amyl and -*ε*-bromoamyl bromides (GRÜTTNER, KRAUSE, and WIERNIK), A., i, 135.
- triethyl-*n*-amyl and -*ε*-bromoamyl (GRÜTTNER, KRAUSE, and WIERNIK), A., i, 135.
- Toluene compounds*, Me = 1.
- Tin organic compounds**:—
 dimethyl- and trimethyl-*ε*-bromoamyls (GRÜTTNER, KRAUSE, and WIERNIK), A., i, 135.
 triphenyl haloids, preparation of (KRAUSE), A., i, 415.
- Tin estimation**:—
 estimation of, in wolfram ores (POWELL), A., ii, 410.
- Tin ore**, analysis of (GOLICK), A., ii, 135.
- Tin plate**, metallographic examination of (MAYER), A., ii, 443.
 estimation of lead in, volumetrically (DEININGER), A., ii, 455.
- Tissues**, influence of the swelling of colloids in cells on (SPEK), A., i, 278.
 animal. See Animal tissues.
- Titanium**, line spectrum of (DE GRAMONT), A., ii, 49.
 separation of aluminium, iron, manganese, zirconium and (BROWN), A., ii, 84.
- Tolane chlorides**, preparation of (DAVIDSON), A., i, 160.
- Toluene**, absorption spectra of (MASSOL and FAUCON), A., ii, 210.
 compound of hydrogen bromide with (MAASS and RUSSELL), A., i, 534.
 preparation of chlorine derivatives of, substituted in the side chain (GIBBS and GEIGER), A., i, 160.
 estimation of, in gases (H. S. and M. D. DAVIS and MACGREGOR), A., ii, 411.
- Toluene**, chlorinated, analysis of (LUBS and CLARK), A., ii, 460.
p-nitro-, bromination of (BREWSTER), A., i, 160.
- Toluene-*p*-sulphodichloroamide**, preparation of (KRAUSS and CREDE), A., i, 62.
- Toluene-*o*- and -*p*-sulphonamides**, freezing-point curves of mixtures of (MCKIE), T., 799; A., i, 534.
- Toluene-*o*-sulphonic acid**, uranyl salt (MÜLLER), A., i, 383.
- Toluene-*o*- and -*p*-sulphonic acids**, analysis of mixtures of (MCKIE), T., 799; A., i, 534.
- 1-*p*-Toluenesulphonylguvacine** (FREUDENBERG), A., i, 403.
- 1-*p*-Toluenesulphonylpiperidine-(3?)-carboxylic acid**, (3:4?)-*d*ihydroxy- (FREUDENBERG), A., i, 403.
- Toluic acids**, esterification of (FREAS and REID), A., ii, 160.
- Toluic acids**, hydroxy-, ammonium salts (McMASTER and WRIGHT), A., i, 263.
- o*-Toluidine stanni- and stanno-chlorides** (DRUCE), T., 716; A., i, 535.

Toluene compounds, Me = 1.

- p-Toluidine**, equilibrium of nitrobenzenes with (KREMANN and PEFRITSCHKE), A., ii, 68.
- o- and p-Toluidine**, action of *n*-butyl chloride on (REILLY and HICKINBOTTOM), T., 974.
- p-Toluidinobenzaldehyde**, 2-*m*-nitro-, and its oxime (MAYER and STEIN), A., i, 37.
- o-Toluidinoformaldehyde** 2:4-dichlorophenylhydrazones (BÜLOW and HUSS), A., i, 197.
- α -o-Toluidinoglyoxyl-amide and -hydrazide**, dichlorophenylhydrazones of, and their derivatives (BÜLOW and HUSS), A., i, 196.
- 1- α -o-Toluidinoglyoxylamido-2:5-dimethylpyrrole-3:4-dicarboxylic acid**, ethyl ester, 2:4-dichlorophenylhydrazones (BÜLOW and HUSS), A., i, 197.
- α -Toluidinoglyoxylic acid**, 2:4-dichlorophenylhydrazones (BÜLOW and HUSS), A., i, 197.
- α -Toluidinoglyoxylic acids**, ethyl ester dichlorophenylhydrazones (BÜLOW and HUSS), A., i, 43.
- p-Toluidinomethyl α -hydroxybenzyl hyposulphite** (BINZ, HUETER, and GOLDENZWEIG), A., i, 6.
- Tolunitrile**, 5-nitro-4-hydroxy- (BORSCH, LOWENSTEIN, and QUAST), A., i, 12.
- p-Toluoylbenzoic acid**, 2- ω -dibromo- (CHEMISCHE FABRIK GRIESHEIM-ELEKTRON), A., i, 264.
- Toluoylethylene oxides**, amino-, acetyl derivatives (JÖRLANDER), A., i, 21.
- Tolyl sulphites** (BADISCHE ANILIN- & SODA-FABRIK), A., i, 297.
- o-Tolyl ethyl ether**, 5-bromo- (V. AUWERS), A., ii, 343.
- methyl ether, 6-nitro- (SIMONSEN), T., 781; A., i, 542.
- p-Tolyl- β -benzylhydrazine**, *m*-amino-, and its sodium sulphate (FRANZEN and MONDLANGE), A., i, 458.
- 3-Tolyl-2-benzylquinoxaline**, 5'-amino-, acetyl derivative (JÖRLANDER), A., i, 21.
- p-Tolyl-*n*-butylnitroamine**, nitro-derivatives of (REILLY and HICKINBOTTOM), T., 992.
- o- and p-Tolyl-*n*-butylnitrosoamines**, and their nitro-derivatives (REILLY and HICKINBOTTOM), T., 979, 989.
- Tolylene 3:4-sulphonyl-5:5'-disulphonic acid**, and its salts and chloride (ANSCHUTZ and HODENIUS), A., i, 425.
- m-Tolyl α -ethoxyethyl ketone**, *m*-4-hydroxy-, *p*-nitrophenylhydrazones (V. AUWERS), A., i, 18.

Toluene compounds, Me = 1.

- m-Tolyl ethyl diketone**, 4-hydroxy-, *di-p*-nitrophenylhydrazones (V. AUWERS), A., i, 195.
- m-Tolylglyoxal**, 4-hydroxy-, *di-p*-nitrophenylhydrazones (V. AUWERS), A., i, 194.
- m-Tolylglyoxylic acid**, 6-amino-, and its salts (MARTINET), A., i, 345.
- o-Tolyl α -hydroxystyryl ketone**, 5-amino-, acetyl derivative (JÖRLANDER), A., i, 21.
- m-Tolylideneanilines**, nitrohydroxy-, and their acetyl derivatives (V. AUWERS), A., i, 196.
- 1-p-Tolylideneindene** (BERNTSEN), A., i, 487.
- 1-N-p-Tolyl-C-methyl-1:2-anthraquinoneiminazole** (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 192.
- m-Tolyl methyl diketone**, 4-hydroxyphenylhydrazones (V. AUWERS), A., i, 194.
- 2-m-Tolyl-3-methylquinoxaline**, 4'-hydroxy-, and its methyl ether (V. AUWERS and MÜLLER), A., i, 28.
- Tolylloxides**, sodium, decomposition of, by carbon dioxides (DENBIGH), A., i, 535.
- m-Tolyl isopropyl diketone**, 4-hydroxy-, *di-p*-nitrophenylhydrazones (V. AUWERS), A., i, 195.
- 2-m-Tolyl-3-isopropylquinoxaline**, 4'-hydroxy- (V. AUWERS and MÜLLER), A., i, 29.
- Tolylquinolinedicarboxylic acid**, hydroxy- (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 548.
- m-Tolyl α -semicarbazidoethyl ketone**, 4-hydroxy-, semicarbazone (V. AUWERS), A., i, 195.
- m-Tolyl α -semicarbazidopropyl ketone**, 4-hydroxy-, semicarbazones (V. AUWERS), A., i, 196.
- Toxins**, theories of the action of (KARRER), A., ii, 431.
- Trees**, relation between osmotic concentration of leaf sap and height of leaf insertion in (HARRIS, GORTNER, and LAWRENCE), A., i, 151.
- catechol and quinol in the bark of (V. LIPPMANN), A., i, 246.
- iso-Trehalose**, thio- (WREDE), A., i, 7.
- Triacetanamine**, nitroso-, velocity of catalysis of (MCBAIN and BOLAM), T., 825.
- 3:4:5-Triacetoxylbenzaldehyde**, and its *p*-nitrophenylhydrazones (ROSENMUND and ZETZSCHE), A., i, 300.
- 3:4:5-Triacetoxylbenzoic acid**, and its salts and derivatives (FISCHER, BERGMANN, and LIPSCHITZ), A., i, 173.

- 3:4:5-Triacetoxybenzoylfructosediacetone (FISCHER and NOTH), A., i, 227.
- 3:4:5-Triacetoxybenzoylglucosediacetone (FISCHER and BERGMANN), A., i, 225.
- 4-(3':4':5'-Triacetoxybenzoyloxy)-3:5-diacetoxybenzoic acid, and its derivatives (FISCHER, BERGMANN, and LIPSCHITZ), A., i, 174.
- Triacetylfructoseacetone (FISCHER and NOTH), A., i, 227.
- Triacetylgallic acid. See 3:4:5-Triacetoxybenzoic acid.
- β -Triacetylmethyl *l*-arabinoside (HUDSON and DALE), A., i, 335.
- α -Triacetylmethyl-*d*-xyloside (HUDSON and DALE), A., i, 355.
- Triacetyl-*d*-xylose (HUDSON and DALE), A., i, 335.
- Triisoamylamine phosphotungstate (DRUMMOND), A., i, 336.
- Triarylcarbinols, action of formic acid on (KOVACHE), A., i, 539.
- Triarylmethane colouring matters, preparation of (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 228.
- Tribenzoylfructose and -acetone and tribromo- (FISCHER and NOTH), A., i, 227.
- Tri-*n*-butyl phosphite (MILOBENDZKI and SACHNOWSKI), A., i, 478; (MILOBENDZKI and SZULGIN), A., i, 495.
- Triisobutylene (MILOBENDZKI and SACHNOWSKI), A., i, 478.
- Tridymite, melting point of (FERGUSON and MERWIN), A., ii, 362.
- Triethyl- β -bromoethylarsonium bromide (CHEMISCHE WERKE GRENZACH), A., i, 295.
- Triethylethanolarsonium hydroxide, and its salts (CHEMISCHE WERKE GRENZACH), A., i, 295, 534.
- p*-Triethylsilyltriethylstannylbenzene (GRÜTTNER and KRAUSE), A., i, 133.
- p*-Triethylsilyltrimethylplumbylbenzene (GRÜTTNER and KRAUSE), A., i, 133.
- Trigalloylglucose (FISCHER and BERGMANN), A., i, 224.
- Trigalloylglucoseacetone (FISCHER and BERGMANN), A., i, 224.
- Triglycineamidedianilide (DUBSKY and GRÄNACHER), A., i, 189.
- Triglycinediamideanilide, and its hydrochloride (DUBSKY and GRÄNACHER), A., i, 189.
- Trigonelline, reduction products of (WINTERSTEIN and WEINHAGEN), A., i, 35.
- 1:2:3-Trimethoxybenzene, 4:6-dinitro- (POLLECOFF and ROBINSON), T., 656; A., i, 428.
- Trimethylamine phosphotungstate (DRUMMOND), A., i, 336.
- Trimethyl- β -bromoethylarsonium bromide and picrate (CHEMISCHE WERKE GRENZACH), A., i, 295.
- 3:4:5-Trimethylcarbonatobenzaldehyde, and its *p*-nitrophenylhydrazone (ROSENMUND and ZETZSCHE), A., i, 300.
- 1:3:5-Trimethylcoumaran-2-one, and its derivatives and 1-hydroxy- (v. AUWERS and MÜLLER), A., i, 30; (v. AUWERS), A., i, 195.
- Trimethylenediglycine, β -hydroxy-, and its salts (KRAUSE), A., i, 157, 337.
- 1:7-Trimethyleneisatin, and its derivatives (MARTINET), A., i, 351.
- Trimethylethanolarsonium hydroxide, and its salts (CHEMISCHE WERKE GRENZACH), A., i, 295, 533.
- Trimethylethylenediamine, and its salts (v. BRAUN, HEIDER, and MÜLLER), A., i, 407.
- Trimethyliodomethylammonium iodide, reduction of (VALEUR and LUCE), A., i, 155.
- 1:5:7-Trimethylisatin, and its phenylhydrazone (HELLER and BAUMGARTEN), A., i, 235.
- $\beta\beta\delta$ -Trimethyl-*n*-pentane, $\alpha\gamma\delta$ -tri-hydroxy- (KOHN and NEUSTÄDTER), A., i, 477.
- cis*-1:2:3-Trimethylcyclopentane-1-carboxylic acid, 2-hydroxy-, and its salts and derivatives (NOYES and SKINNER), A., i, 66.
- 1:2:2-Trimethyl- Δ^4 -cyclopentene-1-carboxylic acid, and its methyl ester (NOYES and SKINNER), A., i, 65.
- 4(2':2':3')-Trimethylcyclopentyl-2-methyl-4-allylpyrrolidone (HALLER and LOUVRIER), A., i, 397.
- 2:3:6-Trimethylpyridine, and its salts (ECKERT and LORIA), A., i, 79.
- α -Trimethylstannyl- ϵ -trimethylplumbylpentane (GRÜTTNER, KRAUSE, and WIERNIK), A., i, 135.
- Trioxyanhydromethylberberine (PERKIN), T., 747.
- Trioxymethylene, action of, on hydrocarbons in presence of aluminium chloride (FRANKFORTER), A., i, 105.
- Triphenylamine, *p*-nitroso-, and its hydrochloride (PICCARD, KHARASCH, and FLECK), A., i, 385.
- Triphenylmethane, absorption spectra of (MASSOL and FAUCON), A., ii, 210. specific heat and heat of fusion of (HILDEBRAND, DUSCHAK, FOSTER, and BEEBE), A., ii, 29.
- Triphenylmethane colouring matters and their absorption spectra (KEHRMANN), A., i, 311; (KEHRMANN and SANDOZ), A., ii, 344.

Triphenylmethyl (GOMBERG and JOHNSON), A., i, 111.
 $\alpha\beta\delta$ -Triphenyl- n -valeric acid, $\gamma\delta$ -trihydroxy-, and its tribenzoate (BODFORSS), A., i, 230.
 α -Triphosphonucleic acid, brucine salt (THANNHAUSER and DORFMÜLLER), A., i, 47.
Tripropyl phosphite (MILOBENDZKI and SZULGIN), A., i, 495.
Tripropylamine phosphotungstate (DRUMMOND), A., i, 336.
Triticum sativum. See Wheat.
3:4:5-Tri-triacetoxymethylglucoseacetone (FISCHER and BERGMANN), A., i, 224.
Tri-3:4:5-trimethoxybenzoylglucose (FISCHER and BERGMANN), A., i, 225.
Tri-3:4:5-trimethoxybenzoylglucoseacetone (FISCHER and BERGMANN), A., i, 225.
Tri-3:4:5-trimethylcarbonatobenzoylglucoseacetone (FISCHER and BERGMANN), A., i, 224.
Tropic acid, preparation of (CHEMISCHE WERKE GRENZACH), A., i, 300.
 synthesis of (MÜLLER), A., i, 223.
Truxillic acids, structure of (DE JONG), A., i, 172.
Tryptophan, formation of kynurenic acid from, in the animal organism (MATSUOKA), A., i, 467.
Tryptoproteases, detection of (FRANCESCO), A., ii, 340.
Tuba, a poison for fish (ISHIKAWA), A., i, 94.
Tubatoxin (ISHIKAWA), A., i, 94.
Tuberculosis, biochemistry and chemotherapy of (HUBER), A., i, 361.
Tubes, exhausted, method of weighing (GUICHARD), A., ii, 16.
Tubing, glass and rubber, tight connections between (KIPLINGER), A., ii, 360.
Tumours, nitrogenous extractives of (DRUMMOND), A., i, 142.
Tungsten, arc spectrum of (BELKE), A., ii, 142.
 atomic heat of (WORTHING), A., ii, 217.
 quinquivalent, chemistry of (COLLENBURG), A., ii, 267.
Tungsten compounds, analysis of, by volatilisation in carbon tetrachloride vapour (JANNASCH and LEISTE), A., ii, 460.
Tungsten:—
 Chlorotungstites (COLLENBURG), A., ii, 269.
 Oxalotungstites (COLLENBURG), A., ii, 268.

Tungsten estimation:—
 estimation of, colorimetrically (TRAVERS), A., ii, 176.
 estimation of, in the powdered metal (HONES), A., ii, 21.
 estimation of, in presence of titanium (FENNER), A., ii, 372.
Tungsten steel, structure of, and its changes under influence of heat (HONDA and MURAKAMI), A., ii, 316.
Tungstenite (WELLS and BUTLER), A., ii, 46.
Turpentine, sulphite (SCHORGER), A., i, 257.
Tyrosine, decomposition of, by bacteria (RHEIN), A., i, 363; (TSUDJI), A., i, 364.
 esters and hydrazides of, and their derivatives (CURTIUS and DONSELT), A., i, 46.
 estimation of, in presence of uric acid (HERZFELD and KLINGER), A., ii, 415.

U

Ultra-filtration of colloidal solutions (OSTWALD), A., ii, 391.
 apparatus (OSTWALD), A., ii, 192, 264; (DE WAARD; KOBER), A., ii, 359.
Unsaturated compounds, refractivity of (LE BAS), A., ii, 49, 281.
 chemical and pharmacological characteristics of (v. BRAUN and KÖHLER), A., i, 162.
 condensation of (PRINS), A., i, 261.
Uracil-6-acetic acid, 2-imino-, and its guanidine salt, and 5-nitro- (WORRELL), A., i, 409.
Uræmia, experimental, physical chemistry of (BIENENSTOCK and CSAKI), A., i, 205.
Uranium, third isotope of (PICCARD), A., ii, 6.
 effect of fluorescein on the activity of, in physiological fluids (ZWAARDEMAKER), A., ii, 182.
Uranium salts, photolysis of (BAUER; HATT), A., ii, 143.
Uranium organic compounds, complex uranyl (MÜLLER), A., i, 382.
Uranium, estimation of, in presence of formic acid (HATT), A., ii, 143.
Uranothallite, probable identity of liebigite and (LARSEN), A., ii, 120.
Urea (*carbamide*), action of urease on (YAMAZAKI), A., i, 414.
 estimation of, in blood (PELTRISOT), A., ii, 414.
 estimation of, in placenta tissue (HAMMETT), A., ii, 250.

Urea (*carbamide*), estimation of nitrogen in, gasometrically (RENAUD), A., ii, 405.

See also Carbamide.

Urease, formation of (JACOBY), A., i, 54. preparation of, from bacteria (JACOBY), A., i, 132.

action of aldehydes on (JACOBY), A., i, 274.

influence of neutral salts on the action of (GROLL), A., i, 201.

action of, on urea (YAMAZAKI), A., i, 414.

Urethane, molecular weights of metallic salts in (BRUNI), A., ii, 432.

mechanism of the synthesis of urea from (WERNER), T., 622; A., i, 380.

Uric acid, action of hydrogen peroxide on (VENABLE), A., i, 409; (MOORE and THOMAS), A., i, 410. phosphotungstate (DRUMMOND), A., i, 337.

metabolism. See Metabolism.

estimation of, in blood (MORRIS), A., ii, 251; (CURTMAN and LEHRMANN), A., ii, 464.

estimation of, in urine and blood (TERVAERT), A., ii, 250.

estimation of, in physiological fluids (KOWARSKY), A., ii, 87.

estimation of, in presence of tyrosine (HERZFELD and KLINGER), A., ii, 415.

Uridinephosphoric acid, barium salt (LEVENE), A., i, 130.

brucine salt (THANNHAUSER and DORFMÜLLER), A., i, 47; (LEVENE), A., i, 130.

Urine, acidosis in (BARNETT; VAN SLYKE), A., i, 204.

elimination of arsenic and mercury in (DURET), A., i, 561.

carbon dioxide content of (DENIS and MINOT), A., i, 360.

creatinine and creatinine in (ROSE, DIMMITT, and BARTLETT), A., i, 361.

crepsin in (HEDIN and MASAR), A., i, 90.

excretion of foreign substances in (BERCELLER), A., i, 141.

destruction of organic compounds in (CORDIER), A., ii, 204.

human, occurrence of phosphorus in (FEIGL), A., i, 514.

excretion of saponins in (FIEGER), A., i, 325.

excretion of sugar in (BENEDICT, OSTERBERG, and DUDLEY; BENEDICT, OSTERBERG, and NEUWIRTH), A., i, 322.

Urine, analytical methods relating to:— analysis of (LEE), A., ii, 140.

detection of acetone in (TRUNKEL), A., ii, 179; (WAGENAAR; BOHRISCH), A., ii, 250.

detection of albumin in (LENZ), A., ii, 88; (BARBE and JUSTIN-MUELLER), A., ii, 467.

detection of ammonia in, by nesslerisation (SUMNER), A., ii, 239.

detection of bile pigments in (FOUCHET), A., ii, 415.

detection of citric acid in (AMBERG and McCLURE), A., i, 141.

detection of mercury in (GUTMANN), A., ii, 409.

detection of methylene blue in (TRIBONDEAU), A., ii, 416.

detection of phenols in (RHEIN), A., i, 363.

detection of picric acid in (ROZIER), A., ii, 179; (GANASSINI), A., ii, 374.

detection of salicylic acid in (HANZLIK), A., i, 142.

detection of sugar in (RUOSS), A., ii, 337.

detection and estimation of arsenic and mercury in (DURET), A., i, 561.

detection and estimation of quinine in (RAMSDEN and LIPKIN), A., ii, 251; (PÉPIN), A., ii, 414, 415.

estimation of acetoacetic acid, acetone, and β -hydroxybutyric acid in (VAN SLYKE), A., ii, 86.

estimation of acetone in (SABEL), A., ii, 464.

estimation of albumin in, volumetrically (JUSTIN-MUELLER), A., ii, 23.

estimation of ammonia in (WIESSMANN), A., ii, 332; (LECLÈRE), A., ii, 369.

estimation of chlorine in (VOTOČEK), A., ii, 330.

estimation of dextrose in (GURTOV; MAYER), A., ii, 85; (HUGENHOLTZ; BENEDICT and OSTERBERG), A., ii, 246.

estimation of dextrose in, colorimetrically (ISAACSON), A., ii, 246.

estimation of dextrose in, polarimetrically (FRERICHs and MANNHEIM), A., ii, 246.

estimation of nitrogen in, by Kjeldahl's method (C. and M. OEHME), A., ii, 452.

estimation of pentose in (TESTONI), A., ii, 85.

estimation of phosphates in (ANGIOLANI), A., ii, 240.

Urine, analytical methods relating to:—
 estimation of phosphorus in (SATO), A., ii, 406.
 estimation of quinine in (HARTMANN and ZILA), A., i, 328.
 estimation of the reducing power of (RUOSS), A., ii, 206.
 estimation of reducing sugars in (FOLIN and McELLROY), A., ii, 207; (GARROW), A., ii, 245.
 estimation of sulphur in (HAMBURGER), A., ii, 47.
 estimation of sulphates in (FLOHR), A., ii, 239.
 estimation of thio-esters in (CORDIER), A., ii, 204.
 estimation of uric acid in (TERVAERT), A., ii, 250.
Urobilinogen (DE GRAAFF), A., i, 510.
Urochromogen, estimation of (BAUMGÄRTEL), A., ii, 208.
Urotropine. See Hexamethylenetetramine.
Uvic acid, dimethyl ester (SCHORGER), A., i, 61.
Uzara root, constituents of (HENNIG), A., i, 94.
Uzarin, and its triacetyl derivative (HENNIG), A., i, 95.
Uzarin (HENNIG), A., i, 95.

V.

Vaccinium myrtillus (myrtle), pigment in the berries of (MARINI), A., i, 519.
Valency (HINSBERG), A., ii, 106; (LORING), A., ii, 396.
 nature of (CIAMICIAN and PADOA), A., ii, 74.
 subsidiary (EPHRAIM and ROSENBERG), A., i, 389; ii, 115; (EPHRAIM), A., ii, 313.
isoValeraldehyde, α -bromo-, and its diethyl acetal (MADINAVETIA and PUYAL), A., i, 373.
Valeric acid, *isobutyl* ester, physical properties of (MATHEWS and FAVILLE), A., i, 153.
isoValeric acid, abnormal behaviour of, with aldehydes in the Perkin reaction (SCHAARSCHMIDT, GEORGEACOPOL, and HERZENBERG), A., i, 431.
isoamyl ester, inhibition of foaming by (FISKE), A., ii, 358.
*isoValerobenzoyl- α -bromo**isovaleryl-*amide, α -bromo- (PERELSTEIN and BÜRG), A., i, 166.
3-*isoValeryl-p-cresol*, 3- α -chloro- (V. AUWERS and MÜLLER), A., i, 29.

isoValerylglycollic acid. See *isoValeryl-oxyacetic acid*.
isoValerylmandelic acid. See *isoValeryl-oxyphenylacetic acid*.
isoValeryloxyacetic acid (CHEMISCHE FABRIK VON F. HEYDEN), A., i, 264.
isoValeryloxyphenylacetic acid (CHEMISCHE FABRIK VON F. HEYDEN), A., i, 263.
 and its calcium salt (VOSWINCKEL), A., i, 167.
Vanadium, resistance limit of mixed crystals of iron and (TAMMANN), A., ii, 235.
Vanadic acid, estimation of, by electrolytic reduction (GOOCH and SCOTT), A., ii, 373.
Vanadium detection, estimation, and separation:—
 detection of, in water (MEAURO), A., ii, 135.
 estimation of, by means of carbon tetrachloride (JANNASCH and HARWOOD), A., ii, 373.
 estimation of, in presence of molybdenum (TRAVERS), A., ii, 135.
 estimation of, in presence of titanium (FENNER), A., ii, 372.
 separation of phosphorus and (KROPP), A., ii, 173.
Vanillin-2:4-dichlorophenylhydrazone (BÜLOW and HUSS), A., i, 314.
Vanillylidenediacetophenone, and its benzoyl derivative (NOMURA and NOZAWA), A., i, 439.
Vapour density, Victor Meyer apparatus for determination of (MACINNES and KREILING), A., ii, 32.
Vapour pressure, determination of (BRUNELLI; ARIES), A., ii, 352.
 Raoult's law of, kinetic theory of (JÄGER), A., ii, 187.
 relation between temperature and (HAM, CHURCHILL, and RYDER), A., ii, 292.
 of dissociating compounds (WEGSCHEIDER), A., ii, 298.
 of liquids (ARIES), A., ii, 61, 186.
 of liquid metals (HILDEBRAND), A., ii, 61.
 of solutions (VAN KLOOSTER), A., ii, 74.
 of diatomic liquids (ARIES), A., ii, 151.
 of tetra-atomic substances (ARIES), A., ii, 219.
 of penta-atomic compounds (ARIES), A., ii, 258.
 of octa-atomic compounds (ARIES), A., ii, 294.
Vegetable fluids, processes of oxidation-reduction in (ABELOUS and ALOY), A., i, 150.

- Velocity constants**, calculation of (LEWIS), T., 471; A., ii, 263.
- Velocity of capillary ascension** of liquids (LUCAS), A., ii, 391.
- Velocity of catalytic hydrogenation**, influence of carbon monoxide on (MAXTED), A., ii, 72.
- Velocity of chemical reactions** (MC-BAIN), A., ii, 40.
- Velocity of hydrolysis** of esters (VERKADE; ANDERSON and PIERCE), A., ii, 103; (PALOMAA; BÜRKI), A., ii, 434.
- Velocity of reaction**, influence of lipoids on (SIEGFRIED), A., ii, 223.
at constant pressure (TODD), A., ii, 190.
at constant volume (TODD), A., ii, 102.
- Velocity of solution** of metals in acids (CENTNERSZWER), A., ii, 162.
- Veratric acid**, amino-, and bromoamino-, acetyl derivatives (SIMONSEN and RAU), T., 788.
- Veratrine** (FREUND and SCHWARZ), A., i, 304.
- Veratrole**, derivatives of (KAUFMANN and MÜLLER), A., i, 178.
- Veratrole**, 4-amino-, and 5-nitro-4-amino-, and their acetyl derivatives (SIMONSEN and RAU), T., 27; A., i, 116.
bromo-, bromoamino- and bromonitro-derivatives, and their acetyl and benzoyl derivatives (SIMONSEN and RAU), T., 784; A., i, 537.
3:5:6-trinitro- (POLLECOFF and ROBISON), T., 654; A., i, 428.
- Veratrole-6-sulphonic acid**, 3:5-dinitro-, sodium salt (POLLECOFF and ROBISON), T., 655.
- p-Veratroylcarbinol**. See 3:4-Dimethoxybenzoylmethyl alcohol.
- o-Veratryl alcohol**. See 2:3-Dimethoxybenzyl alcohol.
- o-Veratrylhomopiperonylamine**, and its hydrochloride (KAUFMANN and MÜLLER), A., i, 178.
- o-Veratrylidenehomopiperonylamine** (KAUFMANN and MÜLLER), A., i, 178.
- o-Vinylbenzylmethylethylamine**, and its salts (V. BRAUN and KÖHLER), A., i, 186.
- 1-o-Vinylbenzylmorpholine**, and its salts and derivatives (V. BRAUN and KÖHLER), A., i, 269.
- 2-β-Vinylloxyethylidihydroisindole**, and its salts and derivatives (V. BRAUN and KÖHLER), A., i, 269.
- Viridite** (KRETSCHMER), A., ii, 171.
- Vivianite** from phosphate deposits of Florida (WATSON and GOOCH), A., ii, 119.
- Viscosimeter**, modified (LIDSTONE), A., ii, 221.
for use with blood (TREVAN), A., i, 355.
- Viscosity of liquefied gases** (VERSCHAFELT), A., ii, 221.
of volatile liquids (LIDSTONE), A., ii, 221.
- Vitamine**, fat-soluble (STEENBOCK, BOUTWELL, and KENT), A., i, 513.
- Vitamines** (DUTCHER and COLLATZ), A., i, 561.
pharmacology of (UHLMANN), A., i, 419, 563.
- Volatile substances**, apparatus for manipulation of (STOCK), A., ii, 353.
- Volcanic deposits**, boron, lithium and thallium in (BRUN), A., ii, 323.
- Volume**, changes of, on mixing chemically indifferent gases (FUCHS), A., ii, 298.
- Volume**, specific, and fluidity of aqueous solutions (HERZ), A., ii, 155.
of liquid mixtures (HERZ), A., ii, 389.
- Volume curves**, solid and liquid, convergence of (LE BAS), A., ii, 33.
- Volume elasticity**, atomic heat and frequency of monatomic metals (BERNOULLI), A., ii, 427.
- Volumeter** for anaerobic culture (NORTHROP), A., i, 468.
- Volutin**, development of, in cells, and its composition (VAN HERWERDEN), A., i, 282.

W.

- Wagner rearrangement** (RUŽIČKA), A., i, 398.
- Wagner-Saytzeff reaction** (ENKLAAR), A., i, 154.
- Walden inversion** (SENDER and TUCKER), T., 140; A., i, 166; (SENDER, DREW, and MARTIN), T., 151; A., i, 166; (CLOUGH), T., 526; A., ii, 255.
- Water**, proof of the formation of, from the action of acids with bases (FRANCK), A., ii, 112.
constitution of, and osmotic pressure (BOUSFIELD), A., ii, 64.
vapour, ultra-red absorption spectrum of (HETTNER), A., ii, 282.
spectrum of, in the solar spectrum (FOWLER), A., ii, 281.
liquid, heat of formation of, from its ions (MÜLLER), A., ii, 61.

(*o*-Xylene, *Me* : *Me* = 1:2 ; *m*-xylene, *Me* : *Me* = 1:3 ; *p*-xylene, *Me* : *Me* = 1:4.)

Water, effect of dissolved substances on the velocity of crystallisation of (BRANN), A., ii, 393.

solubility of oxygen in (COSTE), A., ii, 265.

vapour pressure of (BRUNELLI), A., ii, 352.

still for preparation of pure (MOSELEY and MYERS), A., ii, 428.

distilled, evolution of carbon dioxide from, under pressure (PATTEN and MAINS), A., ii, 197.

influence of carbon dioxide dissolved in, in alkalimetry (BRUHNS), A., ii, 453.

Conductivity water, pure, preparation of (WEILAND), A., ii, 56.

NATURAL WATER :—

Potable or drinking water, estimation of phosphoric acid in (VAN ECK), A., ii, 370.

Rain-water, nitrogen, chlorine, and sulphur in (PECK), A., i, 96.
detection of hydrogen selenide in (GASSMANN), A., ii, 309.

Sea-water, de-salting of (BRIEGER), A., ii, 264.

from the China Sea, radium content of (WRIGHT and HEISE), A., ii, 420.

off Plymouth, phosphoric acid in (MATTHEWS), A., ii, 197.
estimation of gold in (KOCH), A., ii, 186.

Spring and mineral waters of Bellville, Argentina, arsenic and vanadium in (BADO), A., ii, 402.
in Northern Luzon, radioactivity of (HEISE), A., ii, 182.

of Neuchâtel and Seeland, radioactivity of (PERRET and JAQUEROD), A., ii, 255.

Philippine, radioactivity of (HEISE), A., ii, 182.

detection and estimation of bromine in (CASARES and TASTET), A., ii, 330.

Water analysis :—

analysis of, in the field (HEISE and BEHRMAN), A., ii, 205.

detection of nitrates in (ESCAÏCH), A., ii, 273.

detection of vanadium in (MEAURIO), A., ii, 135.

detection and estimation of lead in (MELDRUM), A., ii, 83.

estimation of hardness of (BERCELZER), A., ii, 132 ; (WAGNER), A., ii, 174 ; (BEHRMAN), A., ii, 206.

estimation of magnesia in (MONHAUPT), A., ii, 335.

Water-fleas, action of narcotics and potassium cyanide on (BUYTENDYK), A., i, 468.

Water-in-oil emulsions (SCHLAEFFER), T., 522 ; A., ii, 260 ; (HALL), A., ii, 10.

Water pump. See Pump.

Wax, paraffin. See Paraffin wax.

Waxes, animal and vegetable (WEINHAGEN), A., i, 56.

dropping-point apparatus for analysis of (DUPRÉ), A., ii, 376.

Weights, molecular, pressure method for determination of (CHAPIN), A., ii, 258.

of metallic salts in urethane (BRUNI), A., ii, 432.

Wheat, non-protein nitrogen in the flour of (BLISH), A., i, 332.
sterol content of (ELLIS), A., i, 420.

White metal, analysis of (KUREK and FLATH), A., ii, 242.

White precipitate. See Mercuric ammonium chloride under Mercury.

Whitneyite (BORGSTRÖM), A., ii, 169.

Wines, estimation of acidity in (DUBOUX), A., ii, 136.

Wolfram ores, estimation of tin in (POWELL), A., ii, 410.

Wood fibres, colour reaction of, with phenylhydrazine (JENTSCH), A., ii, 248.

Wood pulp (SCHWALBE), A., i, 292.

Wool, azo-dyes for (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 273.

Wounds, chemistry of colloids in relation to the healing of (v. GAZA), A., i, 514.

formation of ptomaines in (BERTHELOT), A., i, 147.

X.

X-rays. See Rays, Röntgen.

Xanthic acids, rate of decomposition of (v. HALBAN and HECHT), A., ii, 222.

Xanthine phosphotungstate (DRUMMOND), A., i, 337.

Xanthochroite (ROGERS), A., ii, 122.

Xanthone-1-carboxylic acid, 2:3:4-trichloro-6-hydroxy-, and its salts (ORNDORFF and ADAMSON), A., i, 435.

Xanthosiderite, and its change into "glaskopf" (LEITMEIER and GOLDSCHLAG), A., ii, 118.

Xanthosuccinnamic acids, stereochemistry of (HOLMBERG and LENANDER), A., i, 529.

Xylene, estimation of, in gases (H. S. and M. D. DAVIS, and MACGREGOR), A., ii, 411.

m- and *p*-Xylene, dithiol-derivatives of (POLLAK and SCHADLER), A., i, 497.

(*o*-Xylene, *Me*:*Me* = 1:2; *m*-xylene, *Me*:*Me* = 1:3; *p*-xylene, *Me*:*Me* = 1:4.)

***m*- and *p*-Xylenedithiolacetic acid** (POL-LAK and SCHADLER), A., i, 497.

Xylohexosamic acids (LEVENE), A., i, 531.

***d*-d-Xylohexosamolactone hydrochloride** (LEVENE), A., i, 531.

***l*-Xylose**, oxidation of, in alkaline solution (NEF, HEDENBURG, and GLATTFELD), A., i, 100.

***as*-*m*-Xylyl ethyl ether** (v. AUWERS), A., ii, 343.

***m*-2-Xylylhydroxylamine**, action of methyl alcohol and sulphuric acid with (BAMBERGER), A., i, 341.

***o*- and *m*-4-Xylyl α -hydroxystyryl ketones** (JÖRLANDER), A., i, 20.

***m*-Xylyl-4-methyl diketone, 5-hydroxy-, *di*-*p*-nitrophenylhydrazone** (v. AUWERS), A., i, 195.

Y.

Yeast, autolysis of (VANSTEENBERGE), A., i, 147.

action of arsenic salts on (BOAS), A., i, 148.

enzymes of (IVANOV), A., i, 365.

extraction of invertase and maltase from (BUCHNER and REISCHLE), A., i, 54.

presence of co-ferment of, in the animal organism (MEYERHOF), A., i, 464.

rate of growth of (SLATOR), A., i, 564.

water-soluble growth-promoting substance in (DRUMMOND), A., i, 148.

secretion of a chromogen by (BEYERINCK), A., i, 470.

antineuritic and antiscorbutic factors in (HARDEN and ZILVA), A., i, 365.

intermediate reactions in fermentation with (v. EULER, OHLSEN, and JOHANSSON), A., i, 149.

plant function of, in alcoholic fermentation (LINDER), A., i, 329.

utilisation of, in the organism (SCHILL), A., i, 359.

reactivation of, by muscle extracts (MEYERHOF), A., i, 242.

experiments on the culture of (BOKORNY), A., i, 91.

living, formation of zymophosphates by (v. EULER), A., i, 329.

Yeast-nucleic acid, preparation of (BAUMANN), A., i, 273.

structure of (THANNHAUSER and DORFMÜLLER), A., i, 47; (LEVENE), A., i, 130, 240

Z.

Zeolite, new, from Iceland (CALLISEN), A., ii, 326.

Zeolites, nature of the water contained in (STOKLOSSA), A., ii, 122.

Zinc, ionisation and resonance potentials of (TATE and FOOTE), A., ii, 94.

formation of crystals in rods of (FRAENKEL), A., ii, 17.

action of allyl bromide and mesityl oxide with (ENKLAAR), A., i, 154.

distribution and elimination of, in the body (SALANT, RIEGER, and TREUTHARDT), A., i, 326.

Zinc alloys, rate of solution of, in acids (CENTNERSZWER), A., ii, 162.

with copper, effect of small quantities of cadmium on (GUILLET), A., ii, 199.

Zinc bases (*zincammies*), salts of, with organic acids (EPHRAIM and ROSENBERG), A., i, 390.

Zinc arsenates, colloidal (KLEMP and v. GYULAY), A., ii, 200.

carbonate, equilibrium in the system: carbon dioxide, water and (SMITH), A., ii, 261.

chloride compound of dimethylaniline, benzyl chloride and (CHEMICAL WORKS, ROHNER & Co.), A., i, 260.

selenide, formation of (CHIKASHIGE and KUROSAWA), A., ii, 112.

Zinc organic compounds:-

with triethylenediamine (JAEGER and KAHN), A., i, 8.

Zinc estimation and separation:-

estimation of (HASSREIDTER), A., ii, 132.

estimation of, volumetrically (HOWDEN), A., ii, 408.

commercial, analysis of (BERTIAUX), A., ii, 408.

estimation of, as zinc mercury thiocyanate (JAMIESON), A., ii, 335.

estimation of, on galvanised iron (BAUER), A., ii, 132.

estimation of, in zinc dust (WILSON), A., ii, 371.

estimation and separation of (CARNOT), A., ii, 133.

Zinc blende. See Blende.

Zinc dust, impurity of (BINDER), A., ii, 398.

estimation of zinc in (WILSON), A., ii, 371.

Zinc electrode. See Electrode.

Zingiberone (NOMURA), A., i, 396.

Zircon, analysis of (BROWN), A., ii, 84.

Zirconium, line spectrum of (DE GRAMONT), A., ii, 90.

Zirconium nitride (BRUÈRE and CHAUVENET), A., ii, 321.

Zirconyl nitrates (CHAUVENET and NICOLLE), A., ii, 234.

double sulphates (CHAUVENET and GUEYLARD), A., ii, 269, 321.

Zirconium detection and separation :—

detection of, colorimetrically, with pyrogallolaldehyde (KASERER), A., ii, 244.

separation of titanium, aluminium, iron, manganese and (BROWN), A., ii, 84.

Zymophosphates, formation of, by living yeast (V. EULER), A., i, 329.